MCFARLAN, ELSA V 40-1076

Torture of Irene Christiansen and Elsa McFarlan, at Fort Santiago.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacFARLAND V 35-1488

Testimony of Jut Lee Anderson, formerly T/4
At Sendai Camp #8, Kosaka Honshu, Japan I
saw Kurata strip two prisoners off naked and
tie them up in the snow one night for about four
hours. This happened in the winter of 45, either
Feb or March. These boys were just about
frozen before he would take them down. One of
them was the 1st Sgt. in our squad named MacFarland,
who died about one month before we were liberated.

(5-47)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFARLAND, Cpl E.A. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did permit the unlawful mistreatment and abuse by one Akamatsu of Cpl E.A. McFarland, by beating him.

(20 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McFARLAND, Ernest C. V 101-1991

US VS TARODACHI, Miki et al (T-148)
Beating mistreating and misappropriating red cross supplies, refusing medical supplies and attention, burning POW's at Oeyama Camp, Osaka, Aug 43--Oct 44.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2100-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCFARLAND, GEORGE B. V 55-2

Japs at Bangkok, Thailand in May 1942 delayed emergency operation necessary to save the life of George B. McFarland. He succumbed after the operation at Chulalongkorn Hospital.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFARLAND, JACK D. 105-21E

Ltr fr above to Col Gunn RE I am in receipt of your ltr dtd 31 Jul 46 stating that War Dept records indicate I was P/W by the Japanese but I was in the continental limits of the United States during my time in the Army.

(1-47)

66

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC FARLAND, THOMAS J., PFC. W 57-8

At Kamburi, Thailand a large group of English Army Engineers suffering from cholera and dysentery were burned in a hospital hut. Lt. Col. Nagatom was in charge of the camp. Pfc. Thomas "J" McFarland's statement.

(4-46) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFARLAND, MAJOR

~~40-492~~
40-865-

Cpl George W. Shropshire states Pvt Marshall was beaten and tortured at Las Pinas. His forehead and back were bruised and lacerated severely, nearly did not live through the torture. Jap guards tied him up with his hands above his head and beat him on the face, back and elsewhere.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC FARLAND, THOMAS "J", PFC. V-W 57-8

Pfc. Thomas "J" McFarland states at Burma, Paladero, Lt. Stinson, Lt. R. G. Terborick and himself were beaten. Forced to stand at attention for l ong periods of time. Capt. Fitzsimmons, and 1st Lt. James Lattimore are witnesses.

(5-46) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFARLANE, ROBERT T. MR.

12-2753

Request the interrogation of Mr. Robert T. McFarlane.

(8-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFARRON, LT. COL. W 42-31

Lt. Col. John Watt states a patrol of 30 men were sent out in the vicinity of Allen, Samar. Were ambushed and only 28 returned. 1st Lt. Phipps and Sgt. Avery were missing. Found a Jap diary, entery dated 24 Feb. 1945, told of the execution of the 2 captured American soldiers by the Japanese. Found the clothes of the 2 missing Americans near Mauo, Samar. Filipino woman had identification tags and led Filipino troops to their bodies. Diary was turned over to Lt. Col. McFarron. Capt. Fogg interpreted the Jap diary.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McFAWN, LEWIS R.

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation r e atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 1-B, Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(10-47)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McFAWN, R. L. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of R. L. McFawn.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFEE, PVT. W 37-43

Cpl. Carlton Hill states at Krenho, Formosa, he was beaten by "Scar Face". He would hide in the bushes and when he passed him and did not see him he would beat him with sticks because he did not salute. Pvt. McFee is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCFEE, SGT. V 40-666

Fred Charles Gaston states that while at Little Baguio, Sgt. McFee was severely injured during a raid.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFIE JOHN V 40-18

Michael Joseph O'Hara states Mrs. Rebecca Schechter told him on 5 February 1945 there were still some internees left in Santo Tomas. Japanese set up guns on the walls of the Intramuros and shot 155 millimeter and 205 millimeter shells into Santo Tomas Internment Camp. Not a military objective nor was any armed risistance being offered by those interned. Thirty of the civilians were killed and approximately one hundred wounded. Marjorie Ann Davis, John McFie and Reverend Walter B. Foley were killed.

(8-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCFEE, PVT. JOHN V 46-16

Pvt. McFee was murdered by a Japanese sentry when he called to Sgt. Young for a drink from his water canteen. The Jap fired at Sgt. Young also but did not hit him.

(4-45) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ-164 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFEE, Pvt JOHN

V

46-16

An unnamed Jap guard at Davao Penal Colony PW Camp in March 1943 shot and killed Pvt McFee while he was digging camotes just outside the compound fence.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ-16f Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFEE, PRIVATE JOHN V 46-16

Capt Austin C. Schofner states on 30 March 1943, Private McFee was shot by a Jap sentry.

(8-45) 30

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCFEE, SGT. JOHN V 46-16

Eugene Gibson states that while at Davao Penal Colony, Sgt. McFee was shot by a Jap guard in a nearby guard tower.

(8-45) 23

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC FEE, SGT JOHN V 46-16

S/Sgt Willard L Haskell, Jr. states at Davao June or July 43 Sgt McFee hollered to a friend of his to throw him his canteen which he had forgotten. The friend threw the canteen over the fence to him. A Jap guard saw it and shot and killedSgt McFee. Witnesses are: Young, Charles Johnstone T/Sgt, Frank Potter, Lt Mulaney, Lt Cairns, and Maj Luther C Heidger. Accused are Maj Meida, Dr Yashamora and Lt Yuki.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ 164 Vol I

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCFEE, JOHN V 46-16

S/Sgt. Gilbert L. Jackson states that on March 1943, Sgt. John McFee , Harry W. Davis, Samuel B. Moore, and he, bribed a Jap guard to allow them to og outside and dig potatoes. McFee was shot while saluting a Jap guard. The shooting was considered a joke.

(6-45) 9

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCFEE, JOHN

V 46-88

Re: Thomas Bodie states that when he was interned at the Camp-Davao a medical sgt McFee, was shot by a Japanese guard when a canteen of water was thrown over the fence by him while he was digging potatoes in the garden.

(3-48)
59

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFEREN, WILLIAM, 1st LT. W | 33-28

Capt. Frank Albert Tinker states at Ofuna, living conditions were very poor. Quarters were adequate although they had no heat. Allowed one bath a week. Lt. Cmdr. Sigi-Matsu is accused. 1st Lt. William McFeren is a witness.

(1-47) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC FERREN, LT. WILLIAM W 35-212

Lt. William McFerren states that at Ofuna Navy Prison in April 1944 three men who had been shot down were brought into camp. One was Lt. Ernest Pshaw who was brought in on a strecther. He had a stomache wound and was badly in need of medical attention. Lt. Comdr. Fitzgerald requested the medic, called the "Quack" to give Pshaw hospitalization. "Quack" refused and nothing was done for Bshaw and two days later he died. A message was sent the camp commander, the "Mummy", but no results were forthcoming.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFEREN, WILLIAM, 1st LT. W 35-280

Capt. Frank Albert Tinker states at Ofuna, Lt. William Harris entered the barrac s to see Lt. George Bulard who was ill. Was discovered there by the "quack" and brutally beaten. Took him two months to recover from this beating. 1st Lt. William McFeren is a witness.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFERREN, WILLIAM, 1st LT. V 35-~~185~~ 280

1st Lt. Tracy N. Dumont states at Ofuna, about 12 officerswerebeaten with baseball bat by the Jap CPO who ran the camp. Lt. Harris was severely beaten with them. Harris was found with a map of Europe inhis possession. 1st Lt. William McFerren is one of the victims.

(1-47) 3 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McFERREN, WILLIAM JR. V 101-2234

US vs MASAYOSHI MURATA T-265

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment. Ofuna pow, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan. May 44, Nov 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22443-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC FERREN, WILLIAM LT. W

35-~~214~~ 280

Lt. William McFerren states that at Ofuna Navy Camp a Jap nicknamed "the Quack" found a drawing made by Lt. "Red" Bullard from newspaper of developments in the Pacific Area. The drawing was found in Lt. William Harris's possession. The "Quack" took all the men, forty in number, out and lined them up with Harris and Bullard in front. He then beat both Harris and Bullard across the buttocks with a crutch constructed of solid hardwood two inches in diameter.

(1-46) 1 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McFIE, John Lt. Comdr.,USNR V 40-1010

The shelling of Santo Tomas Internment Camp Manila, P.I., by the Imperial Japanese Marines, from 6 Feb. to 14 Feb. 1945.

(12-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MacFONALD, John Austin W 101-202

Above states at Outram Road Gaol was confined to solitary, cell was damp and infested with insects and lizards. For the first two and half months they were not allowed out of these cells.

15 Jan 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCGABE, ROBERT R., S/SGT V | 51-97

Re: Hdqs Army Air Forces be contacted to secure ident photos, 5"x7" minimum size, and photostatic copies of W.D.A. G.O. Officers Qualification Form 66-2 listed as missing in action at Wewak Harbor, New Guinea. Re: lost Lt. Richard P. Schumacher, 2nd Lt. William A. Daniels, 2nd Lt. Alton W. Howard, S/Sgt Robert R. McGabe and T/Sgt Owen C. Remillard.

(2-48)

SECRET[1]

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGARITY, HOWARD C. VW 41-6

Testimony of Paul Laren Iddings
~~I~~ Howard C. McGarity witness of the conditions at Los Banos interrment Camp, Luzon, P. I.

(3-46)

164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GARITY, HOWARD C. V 40-31

Robert Oxley Chichester reports re the poor sanitary conditions in the hospital at Santo Tomas. Doctors working there were: Robinson, Fernando, Daniels and Howard C. McGarity.
(10-45) 332

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARITY, HOWARD CARSON W 41-11

Howard Carson McGarity states at Los Banos in Feb 1945 George Lewis was shot while re-entering the compound after an unauthorized absence from the compound in quest of food. Konichi is accused.

(5-46) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARITY, HOWARD CARSON W 41-16

Howard Carson McGarity states at Los Banos in Jan 1945 Patrick Hill was shot by Jap guards. He had left the compound to try to get food for the women and children internees.

(5-46) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GARRY, WENDELL H. V 40-276

Wendell H. McGarry states that at Corregidor, two unknown Filipino were beaten by the Japs. Witnesses are: Peter Reterath and Major Brinkmeyer.

(9-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARRY, WENDELL H., CPL. W ~~40-241~~
HO-1319

Cpl. Wendell H. McGarry states in March 1942, at Corregidor, Sgt. Hunt, attached to Army Air Force at Nichols Field, was apprehended by the Japs and as punishment was tied to a post for 2 days without food or water. Was kicked and slapped by Japs at regular intervals. Had severe bruises but the skin was not broken and the lacerations were notdddp enough to cause a flow of blood.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARRY, WENDELL H., CPL. W 40-1334

Cpl. Wendell H. McGarry states in July 1942 at Corregidor, MM 1/c Wilbur G. Cox was accused of deliberately flooding the boilers. As punishment, Jap guard beat him with a pick handle across the back and shoulders causing open lacerations. No medical treatment was provided and Cox was ordered to work the following day. Cpl. McGarry helped carry Cox ashore from this small river boat.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARRY, WENDELL H., CPL. W 40-1335

Cpl. Wendell H. McGarry states on Corregidor, in May 1943, he saw Major Lothrop after he had received a beating by the Japanese. He was tied to a tree and beaten with a rubber hose about the entire body, head and shoulders. His skin was badly lacerated and bruised and his face was discolored. Major Lothrop subsequently died but not as a result of this beating.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARRY, WENDELL H., CPL. V 40-1336

Cpl. Wendell H. McGarry states on Corregidor on a work detail in June 1942, they were dressed only in shorts and were forced to work in the sun all day with insufficient water and rations. Their group failed to lift an engine because of their weakened condition and a Jap guard approached the group and selected Cpl. McGarry at random. He beat him about the head, shoulders and back with a bamboo stick. Had several wounds or lacerations sufficeiently deep to cause blood to flow.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARVEY, ALBERT EMERY W 56-33

Testimony of Albert Emery McGarvey.
In the matter of group punishments of allied prisoners of war at Tamerkan Prisoner of war Camp, Tamerkan, Thailand, between Sept. 44 and Dec. 44. Two of the guards at the k camp were: "Dillinger", and "Buff Head". One of the men that was beaten by the guards were Jackson.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARVEY, ALBERT EMERY, CFC W 57-8

Albert Emery McGarvey, CFC states at Kilo Camps 80 and 100, Burma, 62 sailors died and a number of American soldiers and other Allied prisoners. Lt. Mezdonni accused.

(5-46) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARVEY, ALBERT EMERY W 57-134

Testimony of Albert Emery McGarvey
In the matter of the beating of Sgt.
Thomas of the RAAF at 80 Kilo Camp, about
123 Kilometers south of Moulmein, Burma on
or about April of 43. A few of the guards
at the camp were: Ahlee, Makhan, Kanako, "Liver
Lips", Takamoto, and Hedahari. Witnesses:
Capt. Fowler, and Col. Lothar Thorpe.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARVEY, ALBERT EMERY W 57-135

Testimony of Albert Emery McCarvey.
In the matter of the beating of Ensign
J. B. Stivers at 80 Kilo Camp, about 123
Kilometers south of Moulmein Burma on
or about April 43. Witness Coxswain Joesph
Huffman.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGARVEY, ALBERT EMERY, CFC W 101-214

Albert Emery McGarvey, CFC, states the commanding offi er of Chungki Camp was Suzuki. He would get drunk and beat anybody that came around. A Seaman named Burgard claimed that his eardrum was broken by a Korean guard named Liver Lip, whose real name was Takamoto. Ahlee, Orai and Hollywood are accused.

(5-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGarVEY, ALBERT E. 105-44

Ltr to 1st SC, requesting Albert E. McGarvey, to identify photo of Hideo Arai.

(5-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GAVIN, MRS. W 40-18

Eleanor Madeline Hughes states that Desha Zalevaky informed her that Mrs. John Hair and thirteen unknown persons were killed by the Japanese in Manila. Mrs. McGavin is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacGAVIN, ROBERT W 40-1358

Robert MacGavin states Mr. Werner Staum, a Swiss National, was bayoneted to death by Jap Marines at #4 Fresno Road, Pasay on 11 February 1945. Mr. Walsh is a witness. Berto, his cook, was shot at by Japs.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacGAVIN, ROBERT W 40-1358

Jean Walser states Robert MacGavin told him on 10t h February 1945, when it was dark, several Japanese soldiers went to Serner Stamm's house and asked him whose house it was and Stamm pointed to the Swiss flag and then they shot him down. Body remains were found at the spot where he was shot down. He had some teeth fixed and somebody who had worked on his teeth identified them.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE

V | 35-310

Testimony of Ishmael W. Cox, Cpl.
See P card Camp No. 3.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGee, Major

67-16

Testimony of Jack Raymond Miller.

See P, card, ~~Mindanao~~ Mindanao

(3-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGHEE, DARRELL EU ENE, SM2c W 64-25

Darrell Eugene McGhee, SM3c, states at the Mukden Camp, in Jan 43, Coxswain William B. Jones was caught in the factory with cigarettes. Cpl. Nota had him beaten over a period of several weeks until he finally died. Coshiman administered the beatings. Lt. Shaberd is a witness.

(8-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, COL W 67-16

Cpl William John Garleb gives statement in the matter of transportation of the American prisoners under improper conditions from Davao to Manila between 6 June and 26 June 1944. Col. McGee and Lt. Wills escaped from ship. Nishimuro is listed as accused.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, COL. 67-156

Testimony of LeRoy Davenport Atkinson, M/Sgt. On 6 June 44 we were told to take off our shoes and fasten them into our belts. We were then blindfolded and tied in trucks so close together that we were forced to stand during the 30 miles ride to the port. During the trip a Col McGee junped overboard and escaped. The officer in command during the entire trip was a Lt. Oura.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, GUY C., JR. W 33-127

Richard Thomas Winters states at Osana Dock Yard Camp, on 15 Mar 45, they were given one RC parcel apiece while Lt. Sato kept three for himself. He saw Lt. Sato remove the cigarettes out of all the RC packages. Guy C. McGee, Jr. is a witness.

(4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGEE, GUY C.

105-76

4th Ind fm 6th Army A fwding dep of re war crimes.

(1-47) 769

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGEE, GUY C. 33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Guy C. McGee re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as dispatch camp No 13, Honshu, Japan during 15 Dec 44 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGEE, GUY C. W 33-127

Statement of the above that at Dispatch Camp No.13, "Slapping" and punching" of prisoners by the Japanese Guards was an everyday occurrence and all of us had our share of that.

17 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McGEE, GUY C. JR. W 35-1364

Statement of the above that at #5, Kamaishi, Japan he witnessed the severe beating of Earl Jacobson.

7 February 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, GUY C.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Guy C. McGee RE atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan.

(11-46)

1296

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE JR, GUY C V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 19 april to 2 june 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, JAMES, CPL. W 33-102

Statement of Cpl. James Russell Arrington.
See (P) card MITSUI LEAD MINES, KAMIOKA.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, JAMES R. W 35-310

Above states that at a shakedown inspection 16 prisoners were lined up and beaten for having saki. Stevens, and Fife are victims.

[redacted]

(8-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, JAMES R. W 35-310
855

The above states that. Nagoya #1 he witnessed the beating of Robinson for trading clothes. Hosoi, and Morita are accused. Was kept in confinement for about a week.

(8-47)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, PFC JAMES FRANCIS W 40-33

Pfc James Francis McGee states that Lt. Nogi was in charge of Bilibid Prison Hospital. In 1942 one American Army enlisted man escaped from Bilibid but was recaptured. He was held in a Jap prison and later brought to Bilibid Hospital and he was so weak from starvation he could not sit up.

(5-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, PFC JAMES FRANCIS W 40-82

Pfc James Francis McGee states that he saw men returned from the Nichols Field detail in a starved, beaten condition, sick with beri-beri and dysentery. When these men first left on the detail they were all able bodied and in fair health.

(5-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGEE, JAMES FRANCIS V ~~40-286~~ 40-178

James Francis McGee reports re his stay at Fort McKinley Camp No 24, where he received two meals a day, each meal consisting of 1/5 canteen cup of rice with a little bit of soup with the second meal, usually vegetable soup.

(6-45) ~~1~~ 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGEE, JAMES R. W 40-78

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan, 4 pows were shot. Above does not know names of victims.

STATEMENT
64-16-21

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

64-21
~~64-9~~

McGEE, JAMES R. W

Above states that while at MUKDEN, Manchuria he witnessed the beating of 4 POWs by Lt. MICKI because they had hung their blankets on the warning fense for airing purpose. also the mistreatment of the same pows by confining them in a small jail nude during zero weather.

(8-47)~~8~~

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGEE, JAMES R. W 64-16

Statement of the above that at Mukden, summer of 43, Polliota, Schroder and another pow escaped and were recaptured. On return to camp they had been beaten so severely, they were not reconizable. Later pows were informed that these men were executed.

(3-48)21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, JAMES R. W 101-57

Above states that while at NAGOYA POW CAMP NO 1, he and Sgt. PASE witnessed the collaboration of Lt. GOLDSMITH with the Japanese in that he helped mistreat the POWs by beating, with holding supplies and receiveing favors from the Japanese for this treatment.

(8947)469

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGEE, JAMES R. W

Statement of the above that Johnson was beaten with bamboo clubs and a rock by Noda after being confined in room with escaped pows for 90 days. STATEMENT 64-16-21

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Mc GEE, JAMES R. W

Statement of the above that Walker was severely beaten for about 3 hours by Noda because Lynch escaped from camp.

STATEMENT 64-16-21

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

MC GEE, James R. V 35-310

Statement of the above that at Kamioka, at one time they took an entire room full of men including, myself, beat us all night long. Stripping us of our clothes and forced us to stand at attention. We were forced to lay down and raise our body up and hold ourselves up by our toes and hands while they poured cold water on our head and backs. The reason for the beating, we were told, was because Red Cross supplies were stolen.

30 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, JAMES R., MC W 151-11

Ltr fr m SCAP requesting deposition of James R. McGee, MC, re atrocities committed at Nagoya POW Camp No. 1, Kamioka, Japan.

(12-16) 1704

Eastern Special Projdct

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, LT COL JOHN W 40-30

Major Franklin Oliver Anders states information in regard to improper conditions at Camp O'Donnell, Cabanatuan and Bilibid Prison from 42 to 44. Witness Lt Col John McBee.

(9-45) 111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGEE, JOHN W 46-16

Execution of an unknown American enlisted man at Davao Penal Colony in early 1943.

(9-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, COL. JOHN W 46-16

Col. John McGee, Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Edward S. Tresniewski, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden and Capt. William P. Cain state that Major Maida was in command of Davao at the time Sgt. McFee was shot.

(4-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, COL. JOHN W 46-18

Col. John Mc Gee, Lt. Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt M L Shoss, Lt E S Tresniewski, Lt Harry J Skinner, Capt T L Pflueger, Lt J K Vann, Lt P S Snowden and Capt W P Cain state that at the time work by officers at Davao was directed, Maj Maida went to Manila and returned with the advice that his superiors had directed such work. Maida continually denied Red Cross supplies to the prisoners/

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGEE, COLONEL JOHN V | 46-18

Col. John McGee states that at Davao until June 1944, under Tagasak, Maida and Seradjii, Red Cross Boxes were deliberately withheld until food items therein, including cheese and chocolate, were spoilde and inedible.

(5-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, COL. JOHN W 46-25

Col. John McGee states that at Davao in early 1944 Lt. Thornton was unable to join his formation because of a malaria attack and was badly beaten about the head by Lt. Hashimoto.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, COL. JOHN W 46-47

Col. John McGee, Lt.Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, It. Edward S.Tresniewski, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden, Capt. William P. Cain state that Major Maida ordered the 650 prisoners to work on Lasang Airfield.

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, COL. JOHN W 46-47

Col. John McGee, Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. E. S. Tresniewski, Lt. H. J. Skinner, Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. J. K. Vann, Lt P. S. Snowden and Capt. W. P. Cain state that Major Maida was camp commander at Lasang. In Feb. 1944 Maida informed Col. Olson that 650 heavy duty men would be selected to work on Lasang Airfield. A written order was issured to Col. Olson to comply. Lasang was a training field for Jap Army and Navy pilots and was a link in the Jap Air Transport system. (4-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, LT. COL. V 46-185

1st Lt. Hadley C. Watson states at Davao around Jan 1944 Lt. Col. McGee was the American captain for the men working the rice fields. They would contract the American captain for so much work for the day and if the work could not be finished sometimes they would slap the colonel across the face and make the men work to ten or eleven o'clock at night; until the work was finished. Japs took great pleasure in slapping the colonel whenever he asked favors for his men.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, LT COL JOHN V

67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am: PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Lt. Col. John McGee victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, LT COL W & V 67-16

Maj Bertram Bank states Jap P/W ship conditions Davao to Manila 6-26 June 1944. Lt. Col McGee witness and victim.

(8-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, JOHN, COLONEL V - W 67-16

Maj Donald H Wills reports re the improper transportation of 1200 Am. prisoners from Davao to Manila in June 1944. Victim and witness: Colonel John McGee.

(12-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, JOHN V V 67-43

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44. John McGee victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, COL. JOHN W 101-33

Col. John McGee, Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. E. S. Tresniewski, Lt. H. J. Skinner, Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden and Capt. William P. Cain state that Major Maida was the Jap camp commander at Davao from 10/1942 until early 1944. Maida denied adequate food to all officers and enlisted men.

(4-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, JOHN G. REV.

103-20

Rev John G. McGee, witness for IPS, req authority to visit Shanghai and return to Tokyo, via ATC for personal reasons.

(8-46) 135

MC IN 50704

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, JOHN H Col V 67-6

John H McGee was a survivor of Jap Prison ship sank at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGEE, JOHN H. V 46-18

George R. Robinett states that while at Davao, the food was inadequate. Colonel John H. McGee, T/Sgt. James R. Greene, and T/Sgt. Gordon H. Newman were interned there.

(8-45) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, JOHN T. CPL. W 33-163

Testimony of Frank M. Turner, Major
In the matter of the mistreatment and lack of medical attention accorded American prisoners of war of the Japanese Imperial Army at Camp #23, Fukuoka Area, Japan which resulted in the deaths of Pfc. James E. Jacks, Pfc. George E. Bender, Jenness P. Haskell, Fred G. Fichtenmeyer, and Rudolph P. Steck. Commander at the camp was commanded by Takeo Nakamura. Witnesses: Sgt. Rhea Tow, Sgt. Joe T. Errington, and Cpl. Melvin R. Madero.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, MAGGIE V 41-165

Joseph H. Twa states at Lipa Airfield, Maggie McGee was sent to the Nips by the Major Ferriss for taking a pan from the outside bathroom. He was beat up and made to kneel a while without his supper.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEE, POWELL L.

105-73

to 3rd Army Area

Message by O'Keefe/ Desire Powell L. Magee, be contacted and interrogated re their knowledge concerning beatings or other mistreatment committed by Japs at Sendai #3 Hosokura.

(11-46) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGEE, THOMAS L. V

35-545

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

Statement of John Edward Nardini that Wharton and McGee resisted arrest and were killed in the process. Nosu, Murada are the accused.

(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, PVT. THOMAS L. W 35-545

Hugh Addison, WT 3/c, states two marines were reported murdered after attempting to escape. They were Pvt. McGee and Cpl. Worton. Lt. Nardini and Cpl. Yoho and Robert Day, WT 3/c are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, SGT. THOMAS W 36-33

T/Sgt Gerald W Coward states that on 15 Apr 45 Pfc Talbert was unjustly accused of taking five pounds of sugar and was beaten by "Mess Sargent" at Camp 23 Moji, Kyushu. Accused severely beat Talbert with his fists and saber. Witnesses: sgt B D Johnston, Sgt Thomas McGee, and Pfc William McKlenden.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, SGT THOMAS V

67-107

T/Sgt Gerald W Coward reports re the improper transportation of POWs from Cabanatuan to Camp #23, Moji, Japan, from 17 July to 3 Aug. 1944.

(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, WILLIAM W 40-4

Above states information in r gard to the killing of Lt Roy S Gilbert, Lt Col Briton and an unknown Lt Col at Cabanatuan in 1943.

(9-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, WILLIAM W

~~405~~
41-24

William McGee states while at Columpit, one man escaped, so the Japanese took the other nine in his squad and executed them.

(9-45) ~~17~~

LICHMAN

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGEE, WILLIAM W 40-18

William McGee states that the Japanese burned the houses in Manila and then machine-gunned the people as they ran into the streets.

(9-45) 132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEE, WILLIAM V&W 40-27

William McGee reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 471

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGEE, WILLIAM W 40-92

William McGee states that at Bataan, prisoners were forced to work on air fields, repairing tanks, trucks and guns.

(9-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEE, WILLIAM W 40-1271

William McGee states the Japs tortured three Filipinos for about two days. Then they went out and picked up seven more Filipinos and tortured them two days by water treatment, burning eyes and toes and stringing them up by the thumbs. They beat one of the to death in the building. Japs took 25 Americans to use as guards and assist in executing these Filipinos. Japs took bayonet practice on them and shot one or two. Kasacki is accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GEORGE, JOHN RICHARD W 40-529

Above states information in the matter of the beating of James Halsema at Baguio. Mr and Mrs Douglas Tyson witnesses.

(9-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGEORGE, JOHN RICHARD W 40-1010

Shelling of former American prisoners of war and American civilian internees by the Japanese at Manila in February 1945.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGEWN, KEITH PFC. V 35-145

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Camp 7-D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGILL, MR. V 58-138

Testimony of John Van Almer
I witnessed the eating of a Mr. McGill, a fellow prisoner and American citizen, in section #2, Poo Tung, Prison Camp, while standing in the line for count off, Mr. McGill was brutally kicked in the groin for no apparent reason by one of the armed sentries.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GILL, DR. V

40-225

Adalveinn Magnus Loptson states they were transferred from Santo Tomas to Los Banos by truck. Received no medical supplies. Diet was inadequate. Dr. McGill died from lack of medical care and malnutrition. Konichi accused.

(10-46) 54

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGILL, C. N. DR. V 41-152

Testimony of Julia Mott Hodge
At Los Banos Internment Camp the rice that they received was sometimes wormy and buggy. Because of malnutrition she knows of three internees who died of beri-beri. They were a Mrs. Blake, a Mr. Herbert E. Blair and a Dr. C. N. McGill.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McGill, Warren Oscar V 48-43-1

Complete trial record of Seishi KATSUMI, tried at Guam, 20 Sept. 1948.

Navy No. #47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGILL, WARREN OSCAR W | 101-198

Statement of the above that at Wake Island 12 Feb 42, he and 11 pows were forced to work thru continual fire coming from the sea, fighting fire on a Jap boat and plane. Seichi Katsumi is the accused.

(1-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-43-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGILL, W. O.

51-77

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of W. O. McGill re knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanse while he was interned a s a prisoner of war on Wake Island.

(10-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCGILLAN, BERNARD J., CPL
ASN 31338075

33-200

Re: Request for photo of above in connection atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese

(3-48)
242

Photo rec'd 4/29/48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacGILLIVERY, Capt. V 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIDY, V 33-38

Cpl. Lawrence E. Duffy, Cpl. Romie C. Gregory, Jr., Cpl. Jack Gentry and T/Sgt. Roy L. Hall state at Yokaichi, McGinnidy died from starvation about a month after RC food was available, but had not been issued.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGINNISS, LT. (JG) W 33-48

Sgt. James Claude Laird states at Kokura, Japan, the Japs refused to issue any of the Red Cross supplies for the use of the PsW. 1st Lt. Tanaka is accused. Capt. Lineberry, W. J. Sterling, CPM, Capt. Goode and Lt. (JG) McGinnis are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, LT (JG) V 33-48

Marvin Donald McLeod, CPhM, states at Kokura Army Hospital about 60% of the men died fm lack of medical attention. Lt. Jun Tanaka is responsible. Tashiro Fujimoto without provocation, slapped Lt. (jg) McGinnis, American Dental Officer.

(4-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGINNIS, DR. W 33-53

Testimony of Ernest F. Eudy
In the matter of imprisonment of American prisoners of war under improper conditions as respect to food, quarters, and medical attention at Osaka No 1, Osaka, Japan from 9 June 42, to 1 June 45. Lt. Matusomi and Lt. Col. Maroto responsible for the conditions at Prison camp.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, BERT

105-74

Message from Dorsey requesting agent interview and obtain affidavit from Bert McGinnis, re treatment of PWs at Shinagawa Hospital under Capt Okuda.

(10-46) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, CPL. V 40-112

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that 1st Sgt. Francis J. Beitler, M/Sgt. Richardson, Cpl. McGinnis, Cpl. Eddie Vargas and many more Americans died at O'Donnell. Sickly men were made to dig a trench.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, LT. V 35-1127

Irving T. Scott states at Notogawa Camp, about 25 July 45 he saw Lt. McGinnis beaten by Higashiguchi and Nakamura. Beaten for wearing a US Navy cap in the camp.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, ALBERT HAZARD, CBM W | 35-312

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Omori, on 20 July 44 he saw Capt. Kato and Cpl. Watanobe beat 1st Lt. Martin with clubs and sabers for about an hour and a half. He refused to go to work because officers were not supposed to work.

(4-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, ALBERT HAZARD, CBM W | 35-1373

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Shinagawa, W. R. Reynolds and Cpl. Krueger were beaten by Capt. Tokuda. Beate men because they weren't able to work.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, ALBERT HAZARD, CBM W | 35-1374

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Omori, he saw Cpl. Watanabe beat Lt. Steve Nirady for reading a book at the time which was against the rules. Until April 45 he was still deaf in one ear fm the beating. Beaten in about Mar 44.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, ALBERT HAZARD, CBM W | 35-1375

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Shinagawa, in Feb 43, 4 menturned in sick. Tokuda turnedthem back to duty. The next morning Cpl. Hill fainted fm exhaustion. Capt. Tokuda worked him over, beat him up with his saber while it was still in the case, all over the body.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, ALBERT HAZARD, CBM V | 35-1376

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Omori, he was beaten by two civilianguards, one of whom was Hachioma, nicknamed "Horseface". There were 4 ofthem including Chief T. M. Sercy. They were cooking some extra food which they had stolen at the job.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, ALBERT HAZARD, CBM W | 35-1448

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Omori, Pvt. Mansfield was caught stealing RC supplies and was tied in front of the guardhouse to a tree with his handsbehind him. He stood there for ten days or more. He was in his pajamas, standing barefooted on the frozen ground. Both his feet and legs were frozen.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, ALBERT HAZARD, CBM V 35-1449

Albert Hazard McGinnis,CBM, states at Omori Cpl. Kurima made the entire camp turn out at 0700 and do pushups on the frozen ground. If anyone didn't do them to suit him, he would stand them at attention for three hours and send them to work with no breakfast and no dinner. Locke and Spilak and himself are victims of this.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGINNIS, ROBERT S. V

Statement of Lawrence O. Olson that at Nagasaki Feb 45, Robert S. McGinnis was starved almost to deathh by the Japanese as a result of Glenn W. (Burma Red) Delay, reporting him as receiving outside information and news.

STATEMENT
35-150-12

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGinnis, Robert S. V 36-508

Above states at Fukuoka #2, due to traitorous and false reports given to our captors, I was severely beaten, starved, threatened with death.

9 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNIS, ROBERT S.

105-75

4th Ind fm 5th Army A fwding dep of
re matter of the mistreatment of while a
POW of the Japs Fukuoka #2.

(1-47) 637

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGINNIS, ROBERT

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP Request interrogation of Robert McGinnis RE Regarding atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp no 2, Japan.

(11-46)

1226

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGINNITY V 33-38

Testimony of Kenneth Bailey
At Yokkaichi Japanese medical orderly on duty was Padao Tanabe. The best of my knowledge he did not mistreat prisoners. Myers, Hardy and McGinity were patients in the Hospital at the time of their deaths. The cause of their death was due to malnutrition and exhaustion was the main cause of death.

(3-47)

33

SECRET

See 35-700

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGINNITY V 35-700

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request that Kenneth A. Bailey be interrogated re atrocities committed by Tadao Tanabe at Yokkaichi Prisoner of war champ re charged with contributing to the deaths of many PW re Myers, Hardy, Richardson, and McGinnity.

(6-47)

2

MC OUT 23392

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GINNITY, THOMAS J., CPL. V 35-1228

Hobert Haddley Hoover states Tanabe hit Cpl. Thomas J. McGinnity in the face, knocked him down and kicked him in the face and stomach. About six days later he was brought to the hospital by Pvt. Rumsey and was admitted. He died about three days after he entered.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGINNITY, THOMAS J. V 101-1998

US vs TOSHITARO HABE T-247

Kicking, beating, abusing, and contributing to death, May 1945, and Aug 45, Tasho Branch pow camp Osaka Area Honshu Japan, Sakurajima pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu , Japan, Yokkaichi pow camp also known as Nagoya Camp #5, Osaka Area Honshu, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (12-47)1
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES BERNARD 1st. Lt. W 57-106

Testimony of James Bernard McGivern 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the killing of British Squadron Leader Fenton near Pegu, Burma on 28 April 45.
Witnesses: Norman Larsen, and Hilton Weesner.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES BERNARD, 1st LT. V&W 57-109

1st Lt. James Bernard McGivern states they were forced to march from Rangoon to Pegu, Burma. Alled bombing and strafing planes were operating in the area all during the time they were on the march. Capt. John Hunt and Capt. Donald C. Miller are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES B., LT. W 57-149

1st Lt. Lional F. Goffin states at Rangoon, he was beaten about the head and shoulders by a guard because he failed to bow. "Four Eyes" is accused. Lt. James B. McGivern is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES B., LT. W 57-152

1st Lt. Lional F. Coffin states he was beaten on about Christmas Day 1944 at Rangoon Prison. B-29's had raided Tokyo about Christmas day. Lt. James B. McGivern is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES BERNARD 1st. Lt. V 57-159

Testimony of James Bernard McGivern, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the physical mistreatment
of James Bernard McGivern at Rangoon POW Camp,
Burma, on 1 January 45. One of the guards
was known as Frisco Kid. Witnesses: M/Sgt.
C. W. Whitley, and Capt. C. C. Meyer.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES BERNARD 1st. Lt. V 57-160

Testimony of James Bernard McGivern, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the torture and beating of
James Bernard McGivern on 14 December 1944
at City Jail, Rangoon, Burma.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES BERNARD, 1st LT. W 101-211

1st Lt. James Bernard McGivern states at Rangoon POW Camp no beds were furnished and no blankets were supplied; the only toilet facilities was a small wooden box. 2nd Lt. Paul Altman died from lack of medical care. Capt. John Hunt, Capt. Donald C. Miller, 1st Lt. Lionel Coffin, M/Sgt. C. W. Whiteley and Capt. C . C. Meyer are witnesses.

(4-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES BERNARD, 1st LT. V&W

101-211

1st Lt. James Bernard McGivern states they were forced to march from Rangoon to Pegu over rough rocky ground. Their feet were badly swollen, cut and infected. Received no food except onthe first day. Forced to pull heavy Jap carts loaded with food etc for the Japs. Norman Larsen, Hilton Weezner, Capt. John Hunt and Capt. Donald C. Miller are witnesses.

(4-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES BERNARD, 1st LT. W 101-211

1st Lt. James Bernard McGivern states at Rangoon, Burma, on 25 April 1945, he and some 485 other PsW were marched through the streets. Some Americans were forced to pull bullock carts and all of them were clothed in such a manner as to draw ridicule. Norman Larsen, Hilton Weezner, John Hunt and Capt. Donald C. Miller are witnesses.

(4-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGIVERN, JAMES BERNARD 1st. Lt. W 101-215

Testimony of James Bernard McGivern, 1st. Lt. In the matter of the use of American and British Prisoners of War on Japanese Military works and operations at Rangoon, Burma on 17 December 1944. Witnesses: Howard Goad, Capt. John Hunt, and Capt. Donald C. Miller.

(6-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCGLINN, RICHARD M. V 36-485

Missing Air Crew Report of B-29A 42-93829 Last contacted by radio.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGONNELL, Michael Gerard V 101-1585

US VS OKADA, ~~Ryuji~~ TAKAJI et al (T-156)
Beating and abusing numerous american and allied perosnnel. Witholding food from POW. Command responsibility, causing death of one prisoner. Hiroshima #7, Ube, Japan. Nov 1942-Sept 1945.

23 Dec. 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22261

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOUGH, RUDIE M. W 40-27

Rudie M. McGough states at Cabanatuan, food was terrible. Were beaten for the slightest infraction of rules. Ihari or"Air Raid" is accused.

(7-47) 905

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOUGH, RUDIE M. W 40-107

Rudie M. McGough states at Cabanatuan a guard beat up Major Wermuth. He also beat other PWs.

(7-47) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOUGH, RUDIE M. W 67-115

Rudie M. McGough states they boarded the SS Canddian Inventor with 500 men in each hold and remained in Manila Bay for 15 days. Could not stretch out and slept in any position. Aboard ship for 63 days and landed in Japan.

(7-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOUGH, RUDIE M. 105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is statements of Hershal L. Miller, Rudie M. McGough, Robley David Evans, and Joe Sam Sick.

(3-47)

196

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOVERN, FRANCIS J. V 101-2117

USA vs Masaji Ino et al.
File No. T-197.
Accused of beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area PW Detached Camp No. 11-D also known as Camp 14-B Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44 - 15 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-215 Vol I

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGOVERN, FRANCIS J. V 101-2210

US vs ~~MASAJI INO~~ TAKEO WATANABE & MAGAMI KANNO T-202

Beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo area pow detached camp #11D also known as Camp # 14B, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44, 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-334 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOVERN, FRANCIS J. V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Beating, abuse and mistreatment, failure to discharge duty as camp commander; failure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing pows to hazards of war, faiulre to restrain & control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against pows. Tokyo Area Pow Detached, Camp 11 D Sept 44, Aug 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOVERN, LEO, FATHER W 41-16

Rev. Joseph Francis Boyd reports re the killing of George James Louis by the Japanese at Los Banos. Witnesses are Father Leo McGovern and Sister Redempter.

(10-45) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacGOWAN V 56-22

Ens. William A. Quinn states on 27 March 1945 they were attacked by the Japanese. Lt. Henry was killed and Ens. Quinn was shot in the arm. They were later taken prisoner by the Japs. Two men from the crew, namely Barnes and MacGowan were shot. Two other men were killed the same day. Quinn and Grady were tied to a flagpole for about two hours, at daylight were taken to Dak Gle. Ens. Quinn received no medical attention for his arm for 18 days after his capture. Lt. Suzuki and Col. Masuda are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

William Arthur Quinn states at Ple Tenan, Don Henry was killed. Barnes, McGowan, Yates, Daley, Douglas and Vindette were shot.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McGOWAN, ELVIN L. V 101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, mistreat, torture, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya, Area pow camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWAN, ELVIN L, CPL. V 33-102

Ryoichi Shimode will be tried on charges that he beat and otherwise mistreated PWs at the Nagoya Branch Camp, where he was a civilian guard. Kamioka, Honshu, was the location of the camp where Shimode was a guard. Cpl. Elvin L. McGowan is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, ELVIN LEE, CPL. W | 33-~~100~~ 31

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states he and 150 other menwere shipped to Kamioka. They were considered dangerous prisoners and the ones most likely attempt to escape. Treatment was very severe. Subjected to beatings and group punishment.

(10-46) ~~3~~ 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWAN, ELVIN LEE, CPL. V 35-81

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states at Kamilka in Oct 1944 he sold a shirt and was taken to the camp headquarters and severely beaten with clubs, wooden guns and wooden swords for hours; forced to hold a bucket of water over his head until he passed out. Was revived with cold water and again beaten. Sentenced to 14 days in the guard-house and all clothes were taken from him. Rations were 50 grains of rice, three times a day, temperature was 28° below zero. Nagasi, Shemoda and "The Wolf" are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-81: Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWAN, ELVIN LEE, CPL. W 35-310

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states at Camp Kamioka, Cpl. Montana ordered a surprise shake-down of the camp and found cooked rice, salt, dried fish and other miscellaneous things in the quarters of J. T. Fite, Charles Chaffin, Bert Riggs, John Lapard and Salvador Nocera. They were burned with red hot irons. Beaten for one day and placed in the guardhouse overnight without clothing. Next day they were placed, naked, in front of the headquarters to do push-ups until they were exhausted. When they collapsed they were beaten with clubs and wooden rifles. Nagasi, Shemoda and "The Wolf" are accused.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, ELVIN LEE, CPL. W 40-4

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states while at Hoten Camp three Americans were shot. They had attempted to escape and were captured. Col. Mori apologized for the shooting and stated he was ordered to do so by General Homma.

(10-46) 193

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, ELVIN LEE, CPL. W 64-~~78~~ 16

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states at Hoten Camp, three American soldiers escaped and were tried by a civilian court and sentenced to death, due to the fact that they had killed a Chinaman.

(10-46) ~~1~~ 27

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, ELVIN LEE, CPL. W 67-106

Cpl. Elvin Lee McGowan states 1200 PWs were shipped in an old cargo boat to Mukden, and conditions were extremely bad. About 233 men died in the first two months at Mukden.

(10-46) 9

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGOWAN, Elvin L. V 35-462

Complete trial record of Matsujiro Nakasai, tried at Yokohama 1-8 Nov 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWAN, ELVIN L. CPL W 151-7

Interrogation of above forwarded to Manila, has several paragrahps of interest concerning Homma.

(1-46) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWEN, FRANK, T/SGT. W 35-64

Sgt. John Macadoff states at Nagoya #3, Mann tried to escape and was recaptured by the Japs. He was beaten and tortured by Hori. He died after 10 days. T/Sgt. Frank McGowen and Major Wayne Lilles witnesses.

(4-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWAN, FRANK, T/SGT. W 67-115

Sgt. John Macadoff states he was transported from the P. I. on the SS Canadian Inventor. During the voyage, a Pvt. A. C. Jones was punished for not bowing to a guard he passed by being made to kneel on the hot deck for about an hour and a half. Capt. James Keeley, Major Wayne Lilles and T/Sgt. Frank McGowan are witnesses. Sabata accused.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, M/SGT GEORGE S V 40-188

Above states that from 24 Jan to 3 Feb 1944 Am. PsW were used to haul Jap ammunition at Manila and from Ft McKinley to Pier No. 7, where other Am. PsW loaded it onto ships which were anchored there.

(10-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWAN, GEORGE S., M/SGT. V 40-1373

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states at Bayonbong between 2 Nov 1942 and 24 Dec 1943 they hauled ammunition from the town of San Jose to Bayonbong. Dug trenches about 4 feet deep and 3 feet wide all around the building in which they stayed. Japs were going to use them against American troops if necessary. Between 24 Jan 1944 and 3 Feb 1944 they hauled ammunition and guns from Ft. McKinley to Pier No. 7. At Eschague they leveled the airfield and cut brush. Victims are listed. Scarface is accused along with Mifuni.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWAN, GEORGE S., M/SGT. V 40-1374

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states they were on truck detail at Eschague. When they didn't go out on trucks, the Japs took them to an airfield which was about one mile from town. They leveled the field and cut brush. While he was working there, the Japanese landed and took off army planes. They were made to work on that airfield during the whole month of September 1942.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGOWN, CAPT V 46-112

Maj Robert B Blakeslee states that he and Capt Dudley, and Capt McGown were slapped by Hashimoto because they hadn't completed a designated amount of work. This happened at Lasany.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, FRANK V 40-17

George S. MC Gowan reports re the killing and mistreatment of prisoners and Filipino by the Japanese on Luzon I. Victims are: Sgt. Frank McGowan and Sgt. Peterson.
(10-45) 282

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, FRANK, SGT. V 40-17

George S. McGowan reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from San Fernando to Camp O'Donnell.
Sgt. Frank McGowan made this trip.
(10-45) 281

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, GEORGE S. V 40-17

George S. McGowan reports re the killing and mistreatment of prisoners and Filipino by the Japanese on Luzon I.

(10-45) 282

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, GEORGE S. V 40-17

George S. McGowan reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from San Fernando to Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 281

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, GEORGE S V 40-30

George S McGowan reports re general conditions at Camp O'Donnell from 16 Apr to 10 May 1942.

(10-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGOWAN, GEORGE S., M/SGT. V 40-1362

M/Sgt. George S. McGowan states in October 43 at Bayombong one of the Jap guards slapped him. Couple of Jap guards got in front of him and hit him on his shoulders and behind his ears with their belts. Their food ration was cut in half for about two weeks. T/Sgt. Lester Thomas; Sgt. Eugene Voss; Sgt. Wright; Sgt. Bob Salters; Cpl. Doug Salters; M/Sgt. Konka and Sgt. Bill Tanner are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGOWAN, JAMES W. V. 67-37

James W. McGowan, A. B. was one of the victims of the steamship Richard Hovey which was torpedoed by a Japanese submarine.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGOWAN, John F.

V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, JAMES W W & Y 67-37

Above states sinking of the SS Richard Hovey in the Indian Ocean.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, THOMAS J. V 56-22

At Ple Tonan, 1st Lt. Akira Suzuki was present on the night of the shooting to death of Frederick C. Barnes, Thomas J. McGowan, Donald H. Douglas, Warren H. Daley, Joseph H. Vendetti and Gordon Yates.

(1-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 56-22 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GOWAN, THOMAS J. V 101-1910

US vs Hideo Ishizaki ~~and Masao Kataoka~~ et al.
File No. ~~T-223.~~ T-250
Unlawfully killing.
Ple Tonau, French Indo-China.
27 April 1945.
Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 56-22-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGRATH, V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGRATH V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al was beaten.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGRAGH, HERRY E. V 35-1983

Testimony of Donald A. Carlson
AT Kempei Tai Hqd there were five othere
men in the same cell block as myself whose names were
Herbert Edman, Eugene J. Redinger, Melvin
L. Johnston, Harry E. McGragh, and Ray Halloran.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGRATH V 46-135

Sgt Jack M Donohoe states at Lasang in May or June 44 S/Sgt Joseph Lamkin, McGrath and Robertson or Robinson were beaten by "Bubble Nose", Hashimoto, known as "Little Ceaser". Lt Col Rogers was a witness.

(7-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRATH, PVT. V

101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRATH, SGT. W 35-441

Sgt. Olinto F. Lodovic states at Kempi Headquarters a Jap guard came into his cell and beat him two or three times a day, with a bamboo club and a Kindo sword. Often went without water for four or five days. On one occasion five bombs fell in the compound where his cell was located. Major Goldsworth, Sgt. McGrath, Lt. Don Carlson and Harold Schroeder are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRATH, SGT. W 35-509

Testimony of Sgt. Olinto F. Lodovici
While he was at Omuri camp, he was beaten severely by a civilian guard they called "Horseface".
Witnesses: Sgt. McGrath, S/Sgt Carpenter, and S/Sgt Bishop.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRATH, ENSIGN V 40-30

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that there were 1000 American prisoners at O'Donnell and only one water tap. The unburied dead lay days at a time. They received polished rice three times a day. In the shack with Capt. Wohlfeld was Capt. Bert Banks, Lt. Wm. Marvel, 2nd Lts. Charlie Lassman, Ray Moore, Sam Dillard, George Hilly and Ensign McGrath.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRATH, F/LT. W 33-53

David Hochman states at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicines were consigned. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. F/Lt. McGrath is a witness.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRATH, DENIS PVT. V 35-1748-1

Complete trial record of Hajime Kakuta, Sgt., tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: confining him in the guard house during cold weather without footwar, which exposure caused his feet to become so frost-bitten that they were amputated.
A British prisoner of war.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGRATH, EDWARD HARRY 33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at the Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGRATH, EVELYN W 40-31

Torture of one thousand Americans, British, French and Chinese prisoners at the Santo Tomas Prison Camp in Manila on 2 May 1945.

(9-45) 280

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACGRATH, HARRY SGT.

W 35-68
58

Testimony of John A. Fischer
Sgt. Harry MacGrath witnessed the beating of
Sgt. Harry Hedges.

(3-46)

2
14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGRATH, Harry E. W 33-19

Above states at Omori the B-29 air crews were segregated from the prisoners of war who were captured early in the war, during the air raids we were forced to remain in the barracks.

30 Sept 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

W

MC GRATH, HARRY E.

33-23A

Statement of the above in regards to the Kempei Tai Case.

4 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRATH, JAMES

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of James M. McGrath, regarding atrocities committed aboard the POW Ship Oryoka Maru.

(1-47)

2081

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRATH, JAMES M. W 40-4

James M. McGrath states at Cabanatuan #1, Lt. Roy Gilbert, Lt. Col. Beggs and another were caught trying to escape. Beaten with clubs and rifle butts. Tied to posts for three days without food or water. Were shot by a fireing squad. AMC Frank Ferguson and Gunner Pat English are witnesses.

(10-46) 177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRATH, JAMES M. W 40-49

James M. McGrath states in June 1944, at Cabanatuan #1, he witnessed the killing of 1st Lt. Robert Huffcutt.

(5-46) 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRATH, JAMES M. V W 67-5

James M. McGrath states while be transferred from Bilibid to Fukuoka Camp 3, aboard the Orioko Maru, he witnessed the killing of Lt. Eggers. The guard beat his brains out with the butt of his rifle. "Pretty Boy" and Capt. Tushina are accused.

(10-46) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRATH, JAMES M. W 67-5

James M. McGrath states aboard the Orioko Maru they were subjected to shootings several times, by Jap guards who accompanied their draft. Cpl. Eugene Speck was shot at close range and died two days later. He lost his arm in the blast. Pvt. Hanson disappeared from their group after being hit in t the shoulder and back. Capt. Tushina accused.

(5-46) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRATH, PETE

VW

41-225

Karl O Dreyer reports regarding improper transportation from Santo Tomas to Los Banos, other victims Dale L Blanton, Pete McGrath and M E Ekstrand.

(9-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McCRATH, WILLIAM J. V 101-2185

File No T-246
Title of case US vs Masaharu Ozawa
RE beating, abusing, contributing to death,
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1692-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST V 40-6

S/Sgt August McGraw states that on the 8th of April 1942 on Bataan the prisoners were forced to sit in front of the big guns placed in a position to fire on Corregidor. At first the Ameri cans on Corregidor back and injured several of the Americans.

(5-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST V 40-27

S/Sgt August McGraw states that he worked for 2 weeks on the "Airport detail" at Cabanatuan. The men were given shovels, picks, wheelbarrows, and small dump cars on tracks and were required to use these impliments in the building of dirt runways.

(5-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST W 40-27

S/Sgt. August McGraw states that during the year of 1943 and the early part of 1944 he worked on a work detail at Camp No. 1 Cabanatuan. This detail tended to the crops. Japs most known to the prisoners were called "Big Speedo" and"Many Many". Big Speedo and Many Many would beat the prisoners quite frequently.

(5-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST W 40-27

S/Sgt August McGray states that in July or August 1942 at Camp #1 Cabanatuan he saw two American soldiers tied to the fence with their hands ~~xxxx~~ above their heads. They were wearing no hats and were exposed to the direct rays of the sun all day.

(5-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST V 40-30

S/Sgt August McGraw states that the medical care, food and quarters at Camp O'Donnell caused much sickness.

(5-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST V 40-30

S/Sgt August McGraw states that at Camp O'Donnell the prisoners lived in huts made of bamboo and grass. Both sides were made of pavilion-type shutters that could be opened and both ends were open. The Ps/W had nothing to protect them from the weather and mosquitos. Many of the soldiers had regular Army issue mosquito netting when they were captured but it was taken away from them when they arrived at O'Donnell.

(5-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST W 40-49

S Sgt August McGraw states that at Cabanatuan / sometime in 1944 he witnessed the killing of Lt Huffcutt.

(5-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST W 40-78

S/Sgt August McGraw states that in June or July of 1942 at Cabanatuan 4 (5?) American soldiers were taken out of the compound and lined up and shot. These men were killed because the Japanese claimed they had tried to escape. Colonel Maurie (Mori?) was the camp commander at the time.

(5-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST W 40-203

S/Sgt August McGraw states that in February or March 1943 at Cabanatuan he saw the Japs bring a dead American soldier into camp. There was rumor to the fact that the American had escaped and was killed. Col. Maurie (Mori) and Major Taki Soki were the commanding officers at the time.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, S/SGT AUGUST W 40-204

S/Sgt August McGraw states that in July or August 1942 at Camp No. 1 Cabanatuan he saw an American soldier tied to a post in front of the guardhouse. He was wearing no hat and was in the sun part of the time, for a period of two days. Col. Maurie (Mori?) and Taki Soki were the Japanese Camp Commanders.

(5-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRAW, S/SGT. AUGUST W 40-205

S/Sgt. August McGraw states that he witnessed the death of Sgt. Worzen at Camp O'Donnell in April 1942. Worzen had malaria when he arrived at Camp O'Donnell or contracted it immediately after arriving there. He was never given any medical care by the Japs and none was available to him. His blankets were taken away from him and he slept on the ground under a shed roof. He died of malaria about a month after he arrived at Camp O'Donnell.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRAW, GEORGE, M/SGT. W

~~95~~
33-23

Sgt. Dennis Elijah Tyring states at Kempe Headquarters they slept on flea and lice infected blankets. He got out of his cell once and that was a day or two after his capture when he was blindfolded and handcuffed when he was taken to headquarters, and on returning from the headquarters to his cell. He lost 30 pounds duringhis confinement. Had no medical care or medical supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(1-46) 1
70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, GEORGE E. W 33-23

Walter W. Wiernick reports re the mistreatment of Am. prisoners by the Japanese at Headquarters Kempi Ki, Tokyo. 20 July 15 Aug. 1945. George E. McGraw is listed as a witness.
(12-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGRAW, GEORGE, M/SGT.

35-246

Statement of Abel P. Soto re the imprisonment of Lt. Floyd F. Fielder, George L. Sheridan, Sgt. Dennis E. Tyring, Lt. Harmon Reeder and himself. Lt. Samuel B. Hitt, Lt. Darwin T. Emry, Sgt. Charles M. Santelli, Cpl. John W. Boyd, Cpl. James R. Smith and Cpl. Paul P. Sheehan were never heard from since their B-29 crashed over Tokyo.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCGRAW, GEORGE E. W 35-1936

Statement of the above that at Kempei Tai, 2 Aug 45, Frank C. Massey, stricken with diptheria and was running high tempreture, would lay down and the guards would make him sit up. No medical attention was given.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGRAW, GEORGE E. W 33-23A

Statement of above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GRAW, GEORGE EDWARD W

33-19

George Edward McGraw states at Omori PW Camp, there were 16 men in a 8x10 cell. Fed a very small rice ball three times a day. Could only sleep from 9 at night to 5 in the morning.

(2-47) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGREGOR, DOUGLAS W.

105-21

Ltr fr Mr. Nestel thanking Mr. McGregor for his cooperation and assistance in the taking care of War Crimes Affidavits of American Prisoners of War of Japan.

4/47 (151)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC GREGOR, R. E., Mrs. V&W 40-1106

Mrs. Agnes Josephine Axe states that during the liberation of Manila in 1945, the private home of Mrs. R. E. MacGregor was shelled and dynamited by the Japanese.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGREGOR, ELIZABETH MRS. V 40-1801

Testimony of Elizabeth McGregor
In the matter of the mistreatment of Elizabeth McGregor by the Japanese in Baguio, P.I, in March 45, by Captain Tanaka.

(4-46$_a$)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACGREGOR, MRS. L.

57-1

In a letter from Mrs. L. Macgregor she states "A train passed through Amroati, India the other day with American Nurses and Soldiers who had all had their hands cut off by the Japanese. Sister Terest told me in her last letter. She saw them."

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GREW, ALFRED C.

33-19

Request for affidavit of Alfred C. McGrew with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGREW , Alfred C. W 33-80

Above states at Nisshin Flour Mill Tokyo 24D the overall general conditions were better than most camps.

22 July 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGREW, ALFRED CURTIS W 35-52

Testimony of Cpl. Alfred Curtis McGrew
At Omori Prison he saw Watanabe beat and torture three American Officers on three occasions. These officers were Capt. Weinstein, Capt. D'Amore and Capt. Sherry. After beating these men would force them to stand at attention for long periods of time. Witnesses Leslie Greenlee, and lst. Lt. Peter Perkins.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGREW, ALFRED C. CPL. W 40-78

Testimony of Alfred C. McGrew, Cpl.
Cherry Blossom came to Nichols Field as CO.
One prisoner named Peck was caught stealing
sugar and was shot in cold blood.

(5-47)

40-546 234

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGREW, ALFRED C. CPL. W 40-78

Testimony of Alfred C. McGrew, Cpl.
At Cabanatuan Camp #3, I saw four Americans executed on or about 15 June 42. These men were accused by the Japs of tryong to escape fr the Camp and were shot by a seven-man firing x squad.

(5-47)

234

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGREW, ALFRED C. W 40-279

The above states that at Nichols Field Sanchez was shot at the edge of the air field because he was unable to walk.

(8-47)23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGROVACK, Fay A. T/Sgt (deceased) | V | 101-2176

US vs Toshi AKUTSU. T-244
Command responsibility, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Town of Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, P.I.--13 May 42--12 July 42.

(9-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-108-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGROVACK, GUY A. V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, Killing, brutal mistreatment, Batann Peninsula, Luzon, P. I/ 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 10-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUINNES, ENSIGN V 35-1612

Anson Hl Cartwright states at Notogawa, the man in the photograph attached, so severelybeat a naval ensign, McGuinnes, that his face was left swollen and his teeth loosened.

(6-47) I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUINESS, FATHER JOSEPH IGNATIUS W 40-18

Testimony of Father Joseph Ignatius McGuiness
In the matter of the killing and wounding of
Philippine citizens during the bombing of Manila
P. I. There were six members of the Dominican
Order who witnessed this raid, amoung who were
Rev. John McMahon, Rev. Hilary Ahern, and Brig
General Carlos Romulo.

(2-46)

207

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUINESS, JOSEPH IGNATIUS, FATHER W 40-1877

Father Joseph Ignatius McGuiness states he was informed by Guillermo Cabrera that his son, Hector Cabrera was beaten to death at Fort Santiago on or about 12 December 1942. Had been accused of guerrilla activities. Jacinto Cruz, Lt., is a witness.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

M cGUINESS, JOSEPH IGNATIUS, FATHER W 40-1878

Father Joseph Ignatius McGuiness states he learned from Mrs. Laura C. Gongaliz and Lulu Reyes that Pvt. Jose Cabrera died from lack of medical care at Camp O'Donnell., in spring of 1942. Jacinto Cruz is a witness.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUINESS. (Father) Joseph Ignatius W 41-110

Stmt. of Father Joseph Ignatius McGuiness, re/ massacre of the inhabitants of Calamba, Laguna, a town of about five thousands people, for supporting the guerrillas.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC GUIRE V

Statement of Gerald Faivre that the above was suffering from diarrhoea and dysentery which was very acute, he also had a twitch in his leg. He complained so much that we requested medical treatment. but instead of getting attention they took his food away. If the war had not ended he would have died.

STATEMENT
35-2015-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC GUIRE V 101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death. misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating and abusing, Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City. Toyama Prefecuture, Honshu, Japan 9 Sept 44 1 Sept45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, CAPTAIN V 40-1803

Testimony of Pfc. George M. McCarthy
He had hearsay information regarding the killing of Capt. McGuire in April 43 near Morazo, Zambalezes P.I. This information was given to him by a Filipino named Rodriguez. McCarthy was told that Capt. McGuire and a Sgt. by the name of O'Hara were captured while asleep and that Capt. McGuire was beheaded. Further information may be obatined from Col. George Merrill and Capt. Jones.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, M/SGT. 33-86

Identification of M/Sgt. McGuire by Charles B. McClanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, ALBERT, PFC. W 35-136

Woodrow Wilson Conaway, Coxswain, states at Mitsushima, Marine Sgt. Williams died as a result of having to leave the hospital and go to the mountains and carry back 60 pounds of wood. "Little Glass Eye" is accused.

Pfc. Albert McGuire is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGUIRE, Albert C. W 40-78

Above states that at Cabanatuan 3, four men were apprehended a mile from camp, they were returned and tortured for two days then taken and executed

12 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, ALBERT C.

105-76

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps--enclosured is statement of Albert C. McGuire, and Platoon Sgt. James R. Hill.

(10-46)

308

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGUIRE, REV. FREDERICK A.M. W 58-51

Rev. Frederick A.M. McGuire and Rev. Cyril Faulkner report that Yukan was said to have been almost totally burned out. The whole city of Iyang is said to have been destroyed by the Japs and Hokow was mostly destroyed due to several severe bombings. The two missionaires were working in Kiangsi Province.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, REV. FREDERICK A. M. W 58-59

Reverands Frederick A. M. McGuire and Cyril Faulkner report that the city of Kweiki, China was destroyed by fire and the country-side laid waste.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCGUIRE, REV. FREDERICK A. M. W 58-60

Rev. McGuire and Rev. Faulkner report that the greater part of Yukiang was destroyed by fire and many of the people ruthlessly killed. Father Verdini was beheaded while trying to protect some Chinese women from rape. 15 small girl orphans and 21 adults were slaughtered in the mission compound. The neighboring villages were looted and burned.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, Rev. Frederick A. M. W 58-61

Rev. Frederick A. M. McGuire andRev. Cyril Faulkner report that at Linchuen about 1/3 of the city was burned and all chickens and pigs were killed and at least 3/4 of the cattle. Looting also occurred there.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, REV. F. A. M.

W 58-62

Rev. F. A. M. McGuire and Rev. Cyril Faulkner of Kiangsi Province report that Japs entered Nancheng on 6/12/42. At the Catholic Mission they crowded all the priests and sisters into one small room and looted the house. The women who had taken refuge in the mission were sent across the river and all were raped. The city was burned and on July 8, there was another orgy of looting.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McGUIRE, JAMES W 58-101

Statement of the above that Harviell was never strong enough to leave his cage. About 10 August 1945, Harviell died in his cage of infection, insufficient food, and various tropical diseases.

16 April 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCGUIRE, 1st Lt. James

58-101-

Re: Req interrogation of 1st Lt. James McGuire re crash of his plane on or near Hainan Island, China.

(12-47)
13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, JAMES, 1st Lt. W | 58-101

1st Lt. James McGuire and 2nd Lt. Eugene L. Harviell were shot down in a B-25 on 30 March 1945. Lt. Harviell died on 10 August 1945. He was receiving no medical attention. Sakata is accused.

(10-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacGUIRE, John F. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on25 April 1949 tol3 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MacGUIRE, JOHN F. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, tokho Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACGUIRE, JOHN W. V 35-1970
ASN 1138712

Testimony of John W. MacGuire
On 26 May 45 I was admitted to Kempei
Tai and was suffering fr severe bruise
on the face, arms and legs. During
my confinement I received no medical
attention and was beaten for no
reason whatsoever during interrogations.

(12-47)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sub I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC GUIRE, JOHN W. V 35-1970

Statement of Joseph J. Deeb that the above was brought into the cell with noinjuries but he developed a serious case of dysentery. Medical attention was requested but therequest was ignored. STATEMENT 35-210-2

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File .....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC GUIRE, JOHN V 35-1970

Statement of Robert E. Ring that the above early showed signes of suffering from male nutrition. He finally developed diptheria.

STATEMENT
33-23A-97

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC GUIRE, JOHN W. W 35-547

John W. MacGuire states at Tempii, Lt. Jensen and Sgt. Snell received third degree burns and received no medical attention. After several days they were taken from their cells and never seen again.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MacGUIRE, JOHN W. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC GUIRE, JOHN W.

105-~~75-88~~
21E

Ltr to CAD, enclosing statements by John W. Mac Guire, for Eastern Special Projects.

(16 September 1946) 417

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, LARRY SGT. W ~~33-95~~ 33-64

Testimony of Thomas Emery Garity
At Kawasaki Camp he worked as a stevedore at the docks at Mitsui, Japan. K Kabaiya a Jap civilian was in charge. Witnesses: Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Eddy Jackfert, Sgt. Larry McGuire, and Cpl. Armstrong all ~~WAK~~ worked in this Chemical plant. Pfc. "Snake" Kondo was the interpreter.

(5-46)

~~14~~
28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, LARRY SGT. W 33-111

Testimony of Thomas Emery Garity, Sgt. While an American Soldier, he was detained by the Japanese as a prisoner of war at Kawasaki Camp at Kawaski, Japan. The Japanese made him work at the Nippon-Kokkan Steel Mills in Kawasaki. Witnesses: Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Eddy Jackfert, Sgt. Larry McGuire, and Cpl. Armstrong.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, SGT LARRY W 35-87

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, LARRY, SGT. W 35-327

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states at Kawasaki Camp, Sgt. Kindricks had a safety razor in his pocket. Sato hit him in the face with his fist. He kicked Kindricks as he lay on the ground. He hit Kindricks with a "two by four" across the kidneys, shoulders andneck. Dr. Curten took care of Kindricks. He had to have two of his ribs removed because of this beating. S/Sgt. Jack Britton, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Larry McGuire and Cpl. Armstrong are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, LARRY, SGT. W 35-496

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states at Kawasaki Camp during April 1944, Sato beat T/Sgt. Purcell with wooden shoes and shoes made out of hard rubber. Sato broke T/Sgt. Purcell's wrist during this beating and cut his lip. Purcell had been found with some raw rice on him. Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Larry McGuire, Cpl. Armstrong witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, LARRY, SGT. W 35-576

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states at Kawasaki Camp, when he went to the medical room for treatment, Cpl. Watanabe would often say there was nothing wroong with him and he would hit him with a wooden sword across the head. Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Larry McGuire and Cpl. Armstrong are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McGUIRE, LARRY, SGT. W 35-577

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states at Kawasaki Camp, during Feb. 1945, Kasuya or "Buck Tooth" beat him up one night because he said that his shirt wasn't arranged on the shelf to suit his fancy. He had two black eyes, a bloody mouth, a broken tooth and he was black and blue about the ribs. Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Larry McGuire and Cpl. Armstrong saw Kasuya beat Garity.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, LARRY, SGT. W 67-100

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states he was taken on the Totori Maru from Manila to Formosa and then to Moji. 14 men died on this journey. Was extremely hot in the hold. Major Nelson Kauffman, Sgt. Larry McGuire and M/Sgt. Jack Britton are witnesses.

(2-47) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, WALTON E: W | 40-17

William J. Langfitt states that Lt. King was bayonetted to death on the Death March.

(11-46) 405

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, SGT WILTON V 40-17

Leon B Lowman states information in regard to the transfer of Am. PsW from Bataan to San Fernando 10-13 Apr 42. Other victims were: Pvt. Herbert Pepper, Pvt James Lisk, Sgt Gray, Pvt Frank Cutrupi, Sgt Wilton McGuire, Cpl John J Vaughn and Sgt A B Rodgers. Witness Cpl John Murphy.

(9-45) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McHAHAN, WILLIAM G. 151-5

Ltr fr ETO RE inclosed is an additional cpy of the interrogation of witness, William G. McHahan.

(2-47)

704

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McHALE, GEORGE, CPL. W 40-7

Cpl. George McHale states that Cpl. Carl E. Stuart told him that at Cabanatuan the Japs marched two Americans through the hospital area. Their hands were tied behind their backs and they were taken about 50 feet outside the fence then ordered down on their knees in front of a hole where they were shot by a Jap firing squad.

(8-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC HALE, CPL GEORGE W 40-107

Cpl George McHale states at Cabanatuan Capt Wermuth seemed to be making a request of the guard "Laughing Boy". The guard struck the Captain in the abdomen, knocking him down and kicking him in the face four or five times. Captain was then ordered to stand up and was slapped in the face. "Laughing Boy" believed to be a private and was referred to as a "Taiwan" Jan or Feb 44.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCHALE, GEORGE | W | 40-909

Beating of three unknown American soldiers at Cabanatuan Prison Camp, in Jan 1944.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC HALE, CPL GEORGE

W 40-910

Cpl George McHale states at Cabanatuan Apr or May 44 Tanaka shouted something to the men in Japanese. The men didn't understand and kept on working. Tanaka called Cpl Norman J Lev and ordered him on his knees and then started beating him with a pick-axe handle, landing about six blows on Lev's head. Lev was then ordered back to work.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McHALE, LETHA W 40-31

Letha McHale states re general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(8-45) 220

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCHALE, LETHA W 40-31

Letha Mc Hale states that while at Santo Tomas, the Japs furnished very little food, resulting in many deaths.

(8-45) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McHALE, LETHA, 1st LT. W 40-31

1st Lt. Letha McHale states at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Japs allowed only half rations for the children under twelve. They had no vitamin drugs. One man was sentenced to 30 days in jail because he refused to change the diagnosis on a death certificate he had signed. Dr. Nogi accused. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 473

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC HALE, 1t LT LETHA W 101-1

1t Lt Letha McHale states that a Red Cross worker Marie Adams would be an excellent source of information in regard to conditions at Santo Tomas.

(8-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC HALE, R. M. V

101-~~3246~~ 2163

US vs FUMIO UEDA. T-274

Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
9th Branch Camp. Ohama, Hiroshima, pow camp.
Hiroshima, Honshu, Japan Feb 43, 5 Sept 45.

(12-47) ~~1~~ 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1889 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

McHAM, REESE S V 35-889

Complete trial record of Masashi Sato et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 24 March thru 10 April 1947. RE: unlawful mistreatment and abuse of Reese S McHam, by beating him with fists.

(1 Dec. 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC HENRY, FRANK V

40-1098

Robert Odom states that Frank McHenry died at Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC HUGH, CPL JOHN V

40-650

Cpl William F Schoeffler states quite a few men died from exhaustion and mulnutrition on march to O'Donnell; others fell from exhuastion and were clubbed and never showed up at O'Donnell. Cpl John McHugh died.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacILANEY, P. O., CHIEF

33-26

Names of Allied personnel suspected of, or known to have been engaged in collaboration with the enemy. These men controlled distribution of rations and secured for themselves rations which should have gone to other PWs. Chief P. O. MacIlaney is one of the listed men.

(2-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacILLANEY, CHIEF

101-57

Cpl. Donald MacPherson states in the early part of the summer of 1945 he saw Sgt. Harvey and C.S.M. Tugby beating five American PsW, one of whose name was Pte. O'Connor. He went temporarily insane. Pte. Lynch, Pte's Amie and Dan Paul, Cpl. Hiscox and Pte. J ohnson were also beaten by them.

(4-46) 254

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC ILLANEY, CHIEF

33-26

Sgt. Frederick Gordon Sissons states Oeyama Camp was a collection of bamboo and mud huts infested with vermin. Men were dying from malaria and beri beri. Hazama was CC. Chief McIllaney was one of the CC's senior N.C.O.'s. Ichibar and Sgt. Taradarti are accused.

(10-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC ILVAIN, SGT EDGAR JOHN V 33-24

Edgar J McIlvain reports re overcrowded conditions, inadequate heating and filthy condition of camp at Hirohata in 1945. This encampment was the property of Suseto #1 Steel Company of Japan and was supervised by a Jap civilian, Myresen. Victims: Pfc Bromfield, Carl Lang and S/Sgt Lee Garner.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINNIS, BERT V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC INNIS, BERT V 35-1877

Statement of Beck Perry Northrup that at Omori Camp Jan 45, he and 9 pows were accused of having stolen rice balls. Were severely beaten by Horseface and Foo. Nelson A. Bush Bert McInnis, Carl Monollo, George Arwood Kenneth Stull, are victims.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINNIS, BERT M | 119-7-11

Complete trial record of Yasushi Kimura.
Volume 1 - record of trial
Volume 2 - Exhibits.

RE: Willfully and unlawfully strike and beat Bert McInnis.

(12-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINNES, H. B., LT. (JG) W 33-53

David Hochman states at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicines were consigned. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. Lt. (jg) H. B. McInnes is a witness.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INNIS, HARRY B., CMDR. V 33-165

Above states he was beaten on his first night at Notogawa PW Camp. Higashiguchi, the interpreter was the worst of the Japs there.

(7-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INNIS, HARRY B., CMDR. W 33-182

Cmdr. Harry B. McInnis states at Mojii he was severely beaten by Fujimoto. Waq beaten for attempting to obtain soap for the patients.

(7-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INNIS, LT(JG) HARRY B V

35-336

Maj. Lloyd H Goad states that o/a 1 Dec. 42 at Kokura Lt Harry B McInnis was beaten by a Jap civilian interpreter named Fujimoto. His face was swollen and he suffered cuts and bruises on his face from the beating.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McINNIS, HARRY BURFORD V 35-336

Statement of the above that in January 1943 he was ordered by "TANAKA and FUJIMOTO" to report to their office. He was forced to stand at attention and then was beaten by TANAKA & FUJIMOTO with their fists. His face and mouth was cut up very badly and he could not eat for the next few weeks. He was beaten because he asked for more soap for the sick POW'S.

6 Feb 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINNIS, HARRY BURFORD 105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is affidavit of Harry Burford McInnis1

(2-47)

662

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINNIS, HARRY BURFORD

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP Re request interrogation of Harry Burford McInnis re treatment of former POW's at Kohura Army Hospital, Kokura, Kyushu, Japan.

(12-46)

XE

Eastern Special Project. 1754

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McINTIRE, ARTHUR GRANVILLE V

101-2340

US vsKANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE, LT. V 35-192

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states he was among a group of officers at Omori, Japan, who were severely beaten for taking too much time to report to Sgt. Watanabe. Lt. McIntyre's teeth were loosened and fillings were knocked out. Lt. (j.g.) Stefan A. Nyrady is one of the other victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McINTYRE, G.J. (T-82) V 101-1628

Tetsutoshi Yanaru accused of beating and abusing Allied POW during period Jan 43 thru July 43 at Fukuoka Camp #5 also known as Dispatch Camp #8 Omine

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-489-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTOSH, CPL. V 33-54

Cpl. Charles Bernard Brehm states they were required to work daily in the foundry section of the Niigata Iron Works. They manufactured shells and naval equipment for ships used by the Japanese. Cpl. Lawrence Phillips, Cpl. Joe York, Don Tantella also worked there. Cpl. Swartz, Cpl. McIntosh, Cpl. Robinson and Cpl. Don Tantella were forced to give a pintof blood to the Japs. Sato and Yamamuto were Jap civilian guards.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTOSH W 35-393

S/Sgt. Charles William Murray states at Camp 15-D, in June or July 45, Pete Pierce was beaten by Sodason. Pierce started to wash his face and hands from a bucket of water which had been placed near where he worked. Martinez, McIntosh and Cpl. Joseph Ward are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTOSH, PVT W 101-1

Cpl James A Boyle states from 1 June 42 til Aug 44 Am POW were forced by the Japanese to work on the construction of air fields. Witnesses are Sgt Kay, Sgt Jordan, Pvt Robert S Unger, Pvt McIntosh, Sgt Walter O French and C V Young.

(7-45) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC INTOSH, ANDREW W 40-0

Frances C Bartter stated that the entire Perez-Rubio Family was killed by the Japanese at Manila. This included Mrs. Hare, a British woman, who escaped from the house but was bayoneted to death while going over the wall outside the house.

(12-45) 302

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCINTOSH, ANDREW JAMES W 40-18

Letter from Andrew James McIntosh stating that the Vichy Consul has been murdered and he was a very close co-operator.

(5-45) 30.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McINTOSH, DANIEL F. V 35-2282-1

Complete trial record of SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al tried at Yokohama Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 25-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC INTOSH, DANIEL F. W 33-25

Daniel F. MacIntosh states at Niigata, so many deaths resulted from poor food, improper housing and the hard work that their camp commander was relieved of his command by the Jap authorities. He alos took all watches and money and jewelery for safe keeping, which he never returned.

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTOSH, DANIEL, PVT. W 35-93

Cpl. Lawrence R. Philipps states a Private Willie Heinson was beaten about forty-five or fifty times from March to August 1945 at Camp 15-D. He was beaten by a Japanese in civilian clothes called "Sato" because he couldn't work hard enough to suit him. Was beaten about the head, back and stomach with a stick about the size of a broom handle. If he fell down, Sato would kick him in the stomach or the kidneys. "Liver Lip" is accused. Pvt. Joe Ward, Pvt. Daniel McIntosh and Pvt. Hurst are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacINTOSH, DANIEL F.

Testimony of Daniel F. Mac Intosh, formerly Cpl.

11-7-46

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC INTOSH, JAMES R. V

36-438
36-428

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka #1, Feb or Mar 45, he was beaten across the back with a bamboo pole by Bucktooth because he put his shoes on a wooden platform while taking a bath.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC INTOSH, JAMES R. W

Statement of the above that Dr. DeWayne was forced to stand at attention and was beaten in the face with a wooden shoe for 10 minutes by Katsura.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
36-428-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18293

MC INTOSH, JAMES R. W

Statement of the above that in June 45, he treated Joe Hession for bruises and lacerations after a beaten with a rice paddle by Katsura. Reason: he was accused of giving away some rice while working in the kitchen. STATEMENT 36-428-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTOSH, MR. JAMES W 105-76

Ltr from O'Keefe requesting Affidavit of Mr. James McIntosh.

(11-46) 419

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTOSH, JAMES

105-76

Ltr fr Sixth Army Area RE fwding testimony of James McIntosh.

(11-46)

374

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTOSH, MELVILLE ETHELBERT W 41-11

Above states information in the matter of the execution of George Louis at Los Banos.

(9-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE, LT. CMDR W

67-161

The American Prisoners of War were given food in the form of hardtack and tea. They were quartered on the deck of the vessel and were not mistreated by the Japanese on the ship. Lt. Cmdr. Arthur Greenville McIntyre is a witness.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE, LT. V 67-119

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states from 24 September to 8 October 1943, he was aboard the Asama Maru in route to the port of Shimonaseki, along with the personnel of the USS GRENADIER. On the night of 7 Oct 1943 they were forced to beat each other by the Jap guards. Guards beat them with wooden rails about three inches in diameter and six feet long. They were kicked, slapped and beat so much that night that none of them got more than ten minutes sleep all night.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR G., LT. CMDR. W | 54-47

Cmdr. George Harris Whiting states at Penang, he was interviewed three times and each time he was beaten and asked questions about United States Naval operations. Was refused medical attention. Lt. Cmdr. Arthur G. McIntyre is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE LT. COMM. W | 54-39

Lt. Cmdr. Harmon Brandford Sherry states at Penang a Jap officer threatened to chop off his head when he refused to answer questions. W/O Iiyama and Ensign Shiraisi accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, ARTHUR, LT. V 54-34

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Dennis Harty states at Penang, he was beaten by a Jap WO because he refused to answer questions which he was not required to answer by recognized laws of warfare. They threatened to use a sword on him. Lt. Arthur McIntyre was also beaten for same reason.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, ARTHUR GRENVILLE W 35-190

280

Above states that a Jap guard found a piece of printed paper on William F. Harris and George C. Bullard. Both men were severely beaten. A guard seized a homemade crutch and started beating. He beat him till he fell to the ground, and then kicked him till he got up. Beating lasted until he was "out on his feet". Bullard was treated the same way. (Camp Ofuna, Sept. 1944).

(1-46) 1 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCINTYRE, LT. ARTHUR G. W 35-~~158~~ 177

Stmt. of Basil B. Dulin, in re/the matter of the death of George E. Gallion Pvt., US Army at Ashio, Japan on 30 January 1945.

(9-46) ~~2~~ 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE W 35-36

Arthur Greenville McIntyre reports r e the beating of Lt. Harold H. Van Wormer by Sgt. Watanabe while a prisoner at Camp Omori.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, ARTHUR G., LT. W | 33-35

Gordon Henry Marshall states at Ashio Prison Camp, there was no heat. Pvt. Galleon died of starvation. Lt. Arthur G. McIntyre is a witness.

(10-46) 33

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE V 33-35

Testimony of Arthur Greenville McIntyre, Lt.
See P card Camp IX B.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McIntyre, | W | 33-35

Statement of S/Sgt. John H. Dockins, re American PsW being exposed to ridicule, at Asho, Japan, Aug. 1944, Sept. 1945.

(1-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, LT. W 33-35

Testimony of Clarence Garland Surbett
See P card Camp #9-B Ashio, Japan.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE LT. W 33-35

Testimony of Arthur Greenville McIntyre
See P card Oshio.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE W 33-35

Testimony of Arthur Greenville McIntyre, Lt.
See P card Camp 1X B.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE V 33-35

Testimony of Arthur Greenville McIntyre, Lt.
See P card Camp IX B.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE W 33-35

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre.
See P card Camp IX B.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE V 33-28

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre.
See P card Camp Ofuna.

(3-46)

2A

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE, LT. W 33-28

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states at Ofuna, Jap medical orderlies were very unsanitary about their methods. S/Sgt. C. R. Brown had a broken arm which had been improperly set and he had no use of it. Maj. Gregory Boyington had shrapnel removed from his legs without the use of anesthetics.

(8-46) 65

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE LT. W 33-19

Testimony of Arthur Greenville McIntyre, Lt.
See P card Camp Omori.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE, LT. V&W 33-19

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states at Camp Omori they were given no medical supplies. There were 32 deaths at this camp the year before his arrival. They resulted from exposure, malnutrition and lack of medicines. Japs allowed them to guy one pairof Gov. issued shoes which had been part of RC supplies. Fire Controlman 2/c Taylor was refused sulphur and the sulphur he had on him was taken by the Japs.

Accused are listed.

(8-46) 59

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE LT. W 33-0

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre. In the matter of insufficient food from 22 April 43 to 4 Sept. 45 while a prisoner of war of Japan at Penang, Singapore, Camp Ofuna, Camp Omori and a camp located in Ashio. Accused are listed.

(5-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, LT. W 101-204

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states they were given nothing to eat or drink until the fifth day after they arrived at Penang. Many were sick with dengue fever or malaria. Every one lost a great deal of weight. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, LT. W 33-35

S/Sgt. John Harold Dockins states while working in the Asho Copper Smelter they would leave camp at six in the morning and get back at eight or later at night. S/Sgt. Pearlie Johnson, Buddy Chesney and Lt. McIntyre are witnesses.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, LT. W

33-35

S/Sgt. John Harold Dockins states at Prison Camp #9, Asho, Durr was accused of stealing an American RC package and the entire camp was forced to stand at attention for 8 hours. Lt. McIntyre is a witness.

(1-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC INTYRE V 67-174

Charles Roskell, MM2c, states he arrived at Nagasacki aboard the Simon Maru. He was among the 72 sailors who the Japs lined up and beat with the handrail of a banister. MacIntyre is a victim. "Harold Lloyd" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE, LT. W 35-388

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states at Camp Ofuna, a Jap medical orderly beat Lt. A. J. Toulon severely on the face with his fists becausehe was too ill to get out of bed. Sunimachi or Sunimoto is accused. Lt. Comdr. J. A. Fitzgerald is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE, LT. W 35 ~~365~~ 257

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states about June 44, at Camp Omori, Maj. Gregory Boyington was caught smoking in the latrine and the guard took him outside and before all of them, beat him with a club the size of a baseball bat and also with his fists. Sunimachi or Sunimoto is accused. Lt. Cmdr. J. A. Fitzgerald is a witness.

(2-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, ARTHUR GREENVILLE LT. W 35-~~1~~8567

Above states that at Camp IX B about 2 June, 1945, Sgt W.A. Hall was tortured and beaten, for having some Red Cross items is his possession during an inspection. Accused are Takahaski and Nigishi. 1st Lt Numageri and Sgt Kurakawa.

(2-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRES, ARTHUR G., LT.

103-20

In cablegram dtd 19 July 1946 fm CINCAFPAC, Tokyo, Lt. Arthur G. McIntyres presence is desired by 15 October.

(11-46) 205

MC IN 60059

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, BENJAMIN, SGT. V&W 40-27

Allen Wayne Gutridge reports re the beating he and other prisoners received from the Japanese at Cabanatuan. Sgt. Benjamin Mc Intyre is listed as a victime and witness.

(12-45) 603

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, EDWARD RAY W 33-39

Testimony of Edward Ray McIntyre
In the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war by Sgt. Kawasaki and Cpl. Nakamura at Camp #3, Fukuoka, Japan from 4 August 1944 to 13 August 1945. The commanding officer of the camp at this time was Major Ritake.

(6-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCINTYRE, EDWARD W 35-59

Stmt. of William R. Simmons, in re/ beating to death two American Prisoners of War while at Camp #3, Fukuoka, Mass punishment was frequent.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, EDWARD RAY, JR. W

36-92

Edward Ray McIntyre, Jr. states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, he witnessed the beating of Cpl. Stafford. Jap guards thought he had faked being ill. Niimori, Nisimori and Osu are accused. Lt. Gordon and Maj. Wilson are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, LT. JAMES E. W 46-0

Lt. James E. McIntyre states that after Mindanao was bombed on 9 Sept. 1944 about 10,000 Jap soldiers retreated from Surigao south along the coast towark Bukidonon. In every barrio they passed through these Jap soldiers raped stole and killed and otherwise mistreated the Filipino civilians.

(3-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, LT. JAMES E. W 46-49

Lt. James E. McIntyre states that at Lagonglong on Oct. 1, 1944 a Jap patrol attacked the hospital. Four Filipinos who were patients in the hospital were bayoneted in their beds by the Jap patrol.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC INTYRE, LT. JAMES E. V 101-57

Lt. James E. McIntyre states that in May 1944 at Cagayan Governor Jose Artadi, a puppet governor of the province of Misimis Oriental Island of Mindanao offered a reward for McIntyre's head because the Americans were blockading Cagayan to prevent any food from getting into Cagayan to the Japs stationed there.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McINTYRE, LT. W 54-44

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states at Penang he was questioned about U. S. submarines. Was temporarily paralyzed as a result of being struck on the base of the spine. Lt. Cmdr. John Fitzgerald, Lt. McIntyre, Lt. Harmon Sheery, Lt. Critchlon, Lt. Toulon and Mr. Waldron are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MacIVERS, H. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of H. MacIvers.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KANTZ

W

35-9

Major Harold W. Keschner states at Shinagawa Hospital, the death of McKantz, a cardiac, might have been prevented had Dr. Tokuda called in one of their own physicians to treat this man.

(6-47) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKASSON, GLENN W. W 35-1364

Statement of the above that at Kamaishi Jul 45, Earl Jacobson was severely beaten with fists, sabers, and shovel until unconscious because he was unable to work one afternoon. Makota Inaki is accused.

(3-48) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKASSON, GLENN W. V 35-1673

Statement of the above that at Yokohama #2 , He and other pows were caught smuggling into the station hospital charcoal, One Eye, Glass Eye, The madman and 10 guards beat them with sabers, rifle butts until unconscious. They were beaten for 7 days rec eived no sleep.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

McKASSON, GLENN W. 35-1923

Testimony of Glenn W. McKasson.
At Camp #5, Kanaishi, Japan in August 45
Lt. Inaki gave a south African negro soldier
a very severe beating for not slauting him.
He beat the South Afrisan with his saber until
he was too weak to move, and them started
kicking, jumping on him and throwing him
around with ju jitsu holds until he was unconscious.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKASSON, GLENN W. 105-75

Request Photo identification affidavits fr
Glenn W. McKasson re atrocities committeda
at Sendai POW Camp #5.

(9-46)

110

See 151-11-726

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKASSON, GLENN W. CPL.

151-11-726

Ltr to CAD, req for depostion of Glenn W. McKasson, re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No. 5, Kamaishi, Japan.

16 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KAY, BOB V 40-80

Cecilia R. Ladic states that Rev. Grey was killed by the Japanese at Baguio, February 1942 and that Bud Obst and Bob McKay were beaten by Naknamura.

(9-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KAY, JOHN LEROY W 101-158

Above reports re general conditions at Chapei Camp, Shanghai. Accused Tsurumi and Inobe.

(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KAY, ROBERT MILLS W 40-80

Robert Mills McKay states that at Camp John Hay in Feb. or March 1941 Carroll Hinderli, Roland Flory and Rufus Gray were tortured by the Japanese because the Japs suspected them of being spies.

(8-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KAY, ROBERT MILLS W 40-529

Above states torture of William Moule, Eugene J Kneebone and Halsema at the Cold Storage building at Camp Holmes in May 44. Japs used refrigeration chambers for cells. When they were brought back they were terribly stiff & sore, they couldn't used their hands, it was months before they could think and talk and take an interest in things. They had been gone from camp for ten or twelve days.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KAY, ROBERT MILLS V 40-586

Above states information in regard to the improper transportation of Am. PsW from Camp Holmes to Bilibid Dec 1944.

(9-45)18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKEAN V 33-140

Statement of Lawrence E. Wedin that the following men died as a result of being forced to work while sick. Egawa is accused. Mark Franklin, Wayne Esmay, McKean, Larson, Sy Miller, Lindquist, Khoy and Dyer. STATEMENT 36-405-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKEAN V

Statement of John F. Barney that in Feb 43 the accused. Fakuta, ordered all sick pows moved from the hosp so that it could be cleaned. the above died as a result of being exposed to the cold weather.

STATEMENT
36-401-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKEAN R. V 36-496

US VS YAMADA, Kenzo et al (T-367)
Beating, abusing, mistreatment contributing to death, command responsibility, Fukuoka #22
15 Jan 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-496 Vol I

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KEE V 35-1673

S/Sgt. James Bailey Morris states at Yokohama 2, Kambi or "OneEye" took delight in beating PWs and specialized in the use of sticks and sabers. Lined up 37 men for stealing charcoal and beat them. Bell, Davis and McKee are victims.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKEE, GNR. V 37-24

Gnr. McKee was on the roll of names of personnel at Oka Camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKEE, C. F. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22608-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKEE, CHARLES HUGH | 33-150

Ltr fr SCACP RE Request interrogation of Canadian prisoners of war re Concerning mistreatment and atricities at Sendai Prisoner of war Camp N -1-B Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(8-47)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKEE, CLYDE F. CPL. VW 67-113

Testimony of Grady Rhone
He and other prisoners of War were not rransported under proper conditions during a 14 day trip on the Japanese shipp Dai Nichi Maru. Sgt. Lawrence A. Weisderfer and Cpl. Clyde F. McKee were both present with him all during this trip.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKee, Clyde Frank V 35-2162

Statement of the above that at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, MIURA, Soichi, Sgt., beat us with a pick handle for stealing beans, which we were carrying to the supply house.

8 Jan 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKEE, CLYDE FRANK

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Clyde Frank McKee.

(1-47)

546

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKEE, CLYDE FRANK

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Clyde McKee, re atrocities committed at Sendai #8.

(12-46) 1584

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC KEE, C. F.

V 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: In or about the month of Feb. 1944, Japanese camp personnel did unlawfully beat and torture one C. F. McKee.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KEE, ROBERT FREDERICK V 41-6

Robert Frederick McKee states re the general conditions at Los Banso.

(9-45) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KEE, WILBUR B., SGT. W 33-46

Sgt. Wilbur B. McKee states at Sendai #3, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa was CC andforced sick PWs to work. He saw guards leaving base with various RC articles. Snake, Weasel, Joe Louis and Black Rider are accused.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KEE, WILBER B., SGT. W 33-46

Sgt. Wilber B. McKee states at Camp 3B, Sendai Area, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa was CC. Wouldn't allow but 30 men a day medical treatment. Beat PWs personally and put them in guardhouse and they froze to death.

(6-47) ~~13~~ 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KEE, WILBER B., SGT. W 40-27

Sgt. Wilber B. McKee states at Cabanatuan, Col. Aoki was CC. Speedo hit PWs over the head telling them to hurry up.

(6-47) 902

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KEE, WILBER B., SGT. W 40-82

Sgt. Wilber B. McKee states at Nicholas Field, "White Angel" beat doctors and killed them for keeping prisoners in when sick.

(6-47) 209

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KEE, WILBER B., SGT. W 40-688

Sgt. Wilber B. McKee states at Camp Murphy, Lt. Yonimura was CC. A guard called Captain, Bulldog and The Meathead beat PWs for no reason.

(6-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKEE, WILBUR B.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of re atrocities committed at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 2049

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKEEAN V 36-409

At Camp #18 Fukuoka George Walker, Arthur Hartesty and a steel worker by the name of McKeean were severely beaten by Nagowa Hasio that they never fully recovered and all died within 60 days. They were beaten for eating fish-heads they found in frount of the kicthen.

(9-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKEEHAN, L. M. V &

Statement of Logan S. Kay that on 23Feb 43. the above was forced to work while sick in a cold blizzard. He asked permission to return to camp but was severely beaten and forced to continue work. 25 Feb 43 he died of pneumonia.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
36-121-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STATEMENT
40-126

McKEEHAN, ODY E. V

Statement ofEugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 1-30-45

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENNA, M.S. V 40-1267

John Alfred Renning states at about 5 p m on 30 December 1941, he was at the Anatomok Gold-field Mining Company, Baguio. A Jap officer carrying a sword and 25 enlisted men walked into their offices. Mr. Nakamura was their guide and interpreter. They took a truck load of food supplies, technical books and magazines belonging to M.S. McKenna. Also took 2 station wagons. R.N. Hicks, M.C. Whitfield and Dr. A.C. Sherl are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKENNA, CHESTER R. W 35-1748

Statement of the above that at Camp Sakarijima, Kakita beat Miller severly, I believe the reason for this beating was that Miller had lost his mind temporary on several occasions and refused to do any work. Miller was tied to the flag pole where he remained for a period of about five hours.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KENNON, M/SGT. V 65-18

Otis Johnny Gildon states at Pusan, Korea, M/Sgt. McKennon died as a result of appendicitis. There was sufficient equipment and materials for the operation but the Jap in charge neglected to operate.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENNOR, M/SGT. V 67-95

M/Sgt. John Paul Wilson states in Oct 1942, at Manila, 2000 PsW were jammed into three holds of the S. S. Tattori. Holds were not properly ventilated. 15 men died during the trip because of diarrhea, malnutrition and exposure to extreme cold weather during the latter 12 days of the trip. Were given a canteen cup full of rice, a bowl of soup and a canteen cup full of water daily. Captain Herbz, 1st Lt. Shabart and 1st Lt. Moseman are witnesses. S/Sgt. Fred Myers and M/Sgt. McKennor are victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KENNRE, BISHOP W 40-102

Oliver M. Schultz states at 92nd Garage on Corregidor, he saw a Japanese guard shoot a U. S. Marine in the back. Bishop McKennre is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KENNRE, BISHOP V 40-102

Oliver M Schultz reports re general conditions at Corregidor 6-24 May 1942. Victims: Earl Schiley, Lt Bodie, Lannie Koncheloe, John Mason, Bishop McKennre, Leroy Littlee and Clarence Kearney.

(9-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKENZIE

V

101-157

MacKenzie (Now in Bridge House Jail for smuggling a letter into the camp) was an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.
(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE, MR. W 40-1330

Hoyle Williams Owens states at Santo Tomas in Nov 1944 a Mr. McKenzie and he went to a place within the compound where he could look over the compound wall and see the 2nd story of his home. 4 Jap guards walked up and said something to him in Japanese and grabbed his arm. They stood him in the hot sun for about 45 minutes when an interpreter came up and asked him what he was doing standing there and he told him he was not doing anything. Cerelina and Thomas Owens are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE, M/SGT.

101-57

Clarence Franklin Mount states in Baguio, M/Sgt. McKenzie was never interned by the Japanese.

(3-46) 209

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KENZIE, WO1/c W 52-3

S/Sgt. Roy Luther Morrow states at Bicycle Camp, Java, he witnessed the beating of an entire work detail by the "Brown Bomber". A red headed American sailor named Rody, 3d Class PO was knocked down and kicked while on the ground. WO1/c McKenzie tried to stop the beating. Gunner McCone, Sgt. Hiram J. Whatley and Pfc. Dan J. Jordan are victims.

(10-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacKENZIE, COL. W 57-56

Richard A. Montgomery states at Rangoon, Lt. Onishi Akio beat him over the head with his fist while British Army Col. MacKenzie was performing an amputation of his left hand and forearm without anesthetic.

(5-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KENZIE, COL. W 57-56

2nd Lt. Newton Jack Kellan states at Rangoon, Burma, Col. McKenzie and Major Ramsey were compelled by a Jap Sgt. to amputate the arm of S/Sgt. Montgomery without using an anesthetic.

(10-46) 7

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacKENZIE, COL. W 57-122

Testimony of Pfc. William John Flynn
In the matter of the death, by reason of starvation of American Air Corps member Leasure at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma, during the first part of 45. Witnesses Col. MacKenzie, Major McLeod, Major Ramsey, and Douglas G. Gilbert Col. One Japanese Sgt. Major by the name of Waino was the person who gave out prisoners food allotment.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacKENZIE, COL. W 57-124

Testimony of William John Flynn, Pfc.
In the matter of the death by starvation of American Air Corps member, Norman Albinson, at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma, du ring the first part of 45. Jap Sgt. Major by the name of Waino doled out all food to prisoners. Witnesses: Col. MacKenzie, Major McLeod, Major Ramsey, and Col. Douglas G. Gilbert.

(5-46)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacKENZIE, COL. W 57-125

Testimony of William Flynn, Pfc.
In the matter of the death of American Air Corps Sgt. Pittard through lack of Medical care at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma during the first of 45. Medical officers were in the Br. Army Col. MacKenzie, Major McLeod, Major Kansey. The ranking American officer was Col. Douglas Gilbert.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKENZIE, COL. W 57-126

Testimony of William John Flynn, Pfc.
In the matter of the death through lack of medical care of American Cpl. Yackie at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma, during the first part of 45. All medical officers were in the Br. Army, Col. Mackenzie, Major McLeod, Major Ramsey, and Col. Douglas G. Gilbert.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE, COL. (BRITISH) W 57-140

2nd Lt. Newton Jack Kellam states at Rangoon Lt. General Chee had been stabbed in the belly and was suffering from peritonitis. British Col. McKenzie operated on him without anesthetic. Gen. Chee died.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam states at Rangoon, no medicines or drugs were supplied other than msall, inadequate doses of quinine. When asked for medical attention they were booted in the mouth. Col. McKenzie, Maj. Ramsey, Maj. Nigi Lowring, Lt. Kenneth Horner and Lt. George Wilson are witnesses.

(10-46) 18

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE, COL. W 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Horner, 1st. Lt.
Col. McKenzie witness in the matter of inadequacies
in the treatment of American military prisoners
at the Field Receiving station at Rangoon, Burma.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE, CHARLES DOYLE W 35-28

Testimony of Cpl. Simon Marchonis
See P card Narumi No. 2.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCKENZIE, Charles Doyle V 40-2088

A bove states at Cabanatuan I stole a tomato, the Mole saw me a beat me severely with a stick.

30 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE , CHARLES DOYLE W 105-72

1st Ind re Inclosed is deposition dated 24 January 1947 on Charles Doyle McKenzie as requested in basic communication.

(1-47) 373

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE, FRANK V 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKENZIE, HECTOR L. | V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKENZIE, JAMES D. W 40-95

Statement of the above that at Santa Tomas Prison, four civilians took off and went to town and got drunk. They shot them, but first they beat them up terrible. They beat them with their fists and with clubs and everything. The man who did it was a lumber man out of Mendanoa.

6 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE, JAMES D. SGT.

105-74 21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area transmitting
Statements of ~~XX~~ Anthony, Bradley, Tiarney,
Martinex, Bohannon, Prater, Court, and McKenzie.

(9-46)

352

78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC KENZIE LUTHER HARDLEY W 33-39

Testimony of Luther Hadley Mac Kenzie
At Camp Fukuoka #3, one civilian guard
was nicknamed "The Mocassin. On numerous
occasions he witnessed "The Mocassin" beat
up American prisoners of war, and he frequently
used the water cure. The Japanese commanding
Officer at the prison camp was Maj. Rickitaka.

(6-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC KENZIE, LUTHER HADLEY, T/SGT. W 36-52

T/Sgt. Luther Hadley Mac Kenzie states at Camp Fukuoka #3, on 1 Sept. 1944, Cpl. Martin was caught smo ing out of turn. Taken to the guard house and beaten severely, then kicked viciously. "The Water Snake" and Major Rick-itaki are accused.

(5-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File - 119-7-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC KENZIE, LUTHER HADLEY W 36-83

Testimony of Luther Hadley MacKenzie
At Camp Fukuoka #3, Japan in June 45 he witnessed Major Rickitaka, commandant of the camp, strike a Sgt. Garman, beca use Sgt. Garman had in his possession some contraband beans. He saw the guard beat him with a club and them kick him viciously while he was on the ground.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC KENZIE, LUTHER HADLEY T/Sgt. W 36-108

Testimony of Luther Hadley MacKenzie, T/Sgt.
At Camp Fukuoka #3, in Japan he witnessed
the beating of Sgt. Caromnero by Japanese guard.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKENZIE, LYON V ~~61-0~~ 101-171

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn died in prison in Hong Kong of Beri-Beri. Over 200 of the troops died of diptheria. Japs gave no treatment whatever. The Pritchards were other prisoners who were not in very good shape. Lyon Mackenzie was very ill in a French Hospital. 3 doctors were shot at Stanley Prison on Xmas Eve before the surrender. Japs killed the doctors and bayoneted the patients. 3 women were found murdered there. Gillespie smuggled out doctors reports on the prisoners health.

(3-45) ~~4.~~ 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKENZIE, WALTER I. MR. 118-5

Req. emplpyment as Asst. ˇounsel, Project K.

(4-46) 314

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKEOWN, HUGH M. W 40-126

Hugh M. McKeown states three seamen escaped from Villamor Hall, Santo Tomas and were recaptured and killed. Pat Hell and George Lewis were shot and killed.

(4-46) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKERNAN, JAMES, S/SGT. V

~~35-559~~
57-186

Tyman H. Wells, Jr. states at City Jail, Rangoon, 2nd Lt. Gene Gambali was kicked in the face and his jaw bone was broken. The Japs knocked him out and within the next day or two he lost his mind and later died. Some PWs had escaped from camp. S/Sgt. James McKernan was in the same cell with him. Victims and witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKERMAN, JAMES S/SGT. W 57-131

Testimony of Tyman H. Wells
In the matter of the beating to death of Lt. Baughman at the Rangoon City Jail, Rangoon, B urma, by the Japanese in July 44. Witnesses: 1st. Lt. John T. Whitescarver, S/Sgt. James McKerman, S/Sgt. Norman L. Snyder, S/Sgt. Leland H. Waltrip, T/Sgt. Edward F. Myland, Capt. John H. McCloskey.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KEWEN, SGT CHARLES E W 40-27

T/Sgt Roy D Hoblit states Cabanatuan #1 Am. POW was sick with malaria and delerious when he attempted escape. Capt Charles Joseph Katz reported his absence. Immediately the nine men in his group were confined with threat and expectation of execution. But the attempt was a failure and the men escaped execution and were confined for 20 days instead. Witness was Sgt Charles E McKewen.

(8-45) 244

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKEWEN, CHARLES EDWARD, S/SGT W 46-88

Above states at Camp Dapicall Major Harrison grabbed a rifle from a sentry and began beating the sentry with a piece of iron bar. A group of Jap soldiers with rifles and bayonets arrived at the scene. They took him to the guard house on the way they kicked him several times. After he entered the guard house he was never seen again. Lt Col Olsen told a group of the PsW that Major Harrison was dead. Japs claimed he had died of wounds received.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKIERNAN, JAMES S/SGT. W ~~101-211~~ 57-186

Testimony of Lousi William Bishop, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating and stavation of twelve American soldiers resulting in the death of four Americans and one English PW at the Rangoon City Jail, about the 5th of July 44. Four of the men that died were Emil Bowman, Capt. Wm Cilbausen, Gene Gambale, and Capt. Lefty Westberg. Witnesses: Capt. John H. McCloskey, 1st. Lt. John T. Whitescarver, Tyman Wells, S/Sgt. Edward Nyland, T/Sgt. Leland Waltrip, S/Sgt. Norman Snyder, S Sgt. James McKierman. Guards that took part in the beatings were "Heavy", "The Chief", "Four Eyes", "Sneaky", and "Baldy".

(5-46) ~~46~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKILLIP, JAMES W. 1st Lt.

33-200

Ltr fr O'KeefeRE Request photo of above in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKIM, MISS W 40-33

Errol Edgerton Crouter states he arrived at Bilibid December 27, 1944. No meat or fish or other vegetables were received during the month of January. The amount of calories did not exceed 700 per day. Sgt Sugano told the committee that he could obtain plenty of food if he could get permission to use the camp truck. Physical conditions deteriorated very rapidly while in Bilibid prison. His wife had serious colitis; follow-up after a severe attack of bacillary dysentery.

(7-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKIM, GLADDIE, MISS W 40-32

In the matter of the failure to provide proper food at Camp Holmes, Richard James Patterson states the following persons can supply additional information: Carl B. Eichbeck, Miss Nellie McKim and Miss Gladdie Spencer.

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKIM, MISS NELLIE W

40-32

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states at Baguio Jan 42 Japanese civilians took away money and valuable papers leaving the people with $100.00 only. Incident was investigated by the General Camp Committee of Camp John Hay, Baguio.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKIM, NELLIE W 40-33

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Bilibid Prison, there was insufficient food and water, inadequate accomodations, sanitary facilities, lighting conditions and failure to provide medical supplies. Miss Nellie McKim is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKIM, NELLIE W

~~40-588~~
40-529

Herbert Eugene Hungerford ~~r~~r. States that while at Baguio, James Halsema, Eugene Kneebone and William Moule were tortured by the Japs who were trying to get information about the escape of Herbert Swick and Richard Green. Miss Nellie McKim is listed as a witness.

(7-45) x 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKIM, NELLIE, MISS W 40-586

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states the concentration camp in which he was interned was moved from Camp Holmes to Bilibid. 33 prisoners plus 3 to 4 Jap guards in one truck. No markings on these trucks, all carried Jap flag. Truck would not stop for the internees for any reason, many became violently sick and conditions on many of the trucks became repulsive. During later part of the trip it rained and no shelter was provided. General Nuo was in charge of all internment and prisoner of war camps.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KIM, MISS NELLIE W 40-594

Frances C Bartter reports re the beating of Mr Mount at Camp Holmes, early 1943.

(11-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKINDLEY, E. L., CPL. W 35-694

S/Sgt. Ansel H. Clifton states at Kosoka No. 8, Pvt. Lamb was brutally beaten and stomped by Jap guards. He had broken a dish at the evening meal. Sgt. G. L. Cathings is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINLEY, CAPTAIN V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Captain McKinley victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINLEY, CAPTAIN W 40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Captain McKinley witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKINLEY, ELLIS L. CPL. W 33-83

Testimony of Cpl. Ellis L. McKinley
At Kosska Camp he witnessed the beating of
Pvt. Lamb, in March 45.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKINLEY, ELLIS PVT. W 67-108

Testimony of Benton Bunch Perdue, Pfc.
On or about Oct. 1, 44 about 1,200 American Prisoners left the Philippine Islands for Japan. Ps/w were compelled to sleep on coal piles. Many men passed out because of lack of water.
Witnesses: Pvt. Ellis McKinley, Pvt. Ross Chavvet, Pvt. Paul Coone, and Sgt. Golightly.

(4-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINLEY, STERLING V 33-42

Dr. J. S. Smith states at Omine, Konilo took food from the general ration and appropriated it, although they had no proof beyond their suspicions. They caught and cooked three thousand snakes. Sterling McKinely died of starvation and amoebic dysentery.

(10-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINLEY, WILLIAM JOHN W 67-108

William John McKinley states they were placed aboard a freighter where in a cramped position they spent 39 days. Locked below, without air, water or toilet facilities.

(2-47) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKINLEY, WILLIAM JOHN

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavits of ~~James~~ William John McKinley.

re psw of Japanese.

Eastern

(9-46) ~~79~~ 390

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKINNEY V 101-57

Testimony of Carsten I. Ode
The above states that the following persons were guilty of collaborating with the Japanese, aman named Orland. and a colored man named McKinney wrote one or two articles for the Jap-run paper.

(2-46)

136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINNEY

101-57

John H Lapham states at Santo Tomas the following either profiteered or collaborated with the Japanese- McKinney, A. Steel, George Koster, nortorious profiteer and collaborater, Keller and Lowell.

(8-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKINNEY, 1st LT. W 50-27

Capt. David N. Marshall states on or about 1 August 1945, Fourth Marines Raiders Bn was ordered to attack Bairoko Harbor. 1st Lt. Schmidt, 1st Lt. Stanley and 1st Lt. McKinney were sent on patrol missions. Lt. Schmidt reported in 2 instances 2 bodies which he found had individual ropes approximately 20 feet in length tied to each leg. All indications pointed to the fact the Marines' bodies had been tortured by pulling the legs in opposite directions.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKINNEY, Floyd M V 35-2172

Above states at Sakaregima, I was hit in the mouth with a claw hammer by Buck Tooth.

10 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINNEY, L. M. V 41-6

Arthur Daniel Hileman states at Los Banos, Charles MacDonald, Ernest Heise, and L. M. McKinney died from lack of sufficient medical care, malnutrition and beri beri. Major Fletcher was the American doctor in charge.

(2-47) 216

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McKINNEY, WALTER LEWIS V 36-507

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka #17, he was sick and unable to go to work. Nagawa, insisted that he go and he refused to go to work. Nagawa, proceeded to beat him for approximately 30 minutes.

17 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKINNON, Pvt B. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did permit the unlawful mistreatment and torture by one Ito San, of Pvt B McKinnon, by beating him.

(20 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINNON, MR. DANIEL B. W 34-1-

Mr. Daniel B. McKinnon reports that Ps/W were reported to have been paraded in ragged uniforms in Otaru.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKINNON, DANIEL BROOKE V 34-16

Testimony of Daniel Brooke McKinnon.
In the matter of the inhuman treatment of
Daniel Brooke McKinnon by Makino, Makita,
and "The Bully from Yokohama". at Hokkaido.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKINNON, J. T/Sgt. V 33-112

Grave Plot of Map of Americans buried in Haito Cemetery, Southern Formosa. Grave number 99, McKinnon, J. T/Sgt., Date 18-1-45.

(7-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINSTRY, CLARENCE BROWN, WO . W 62-54

Clarence Brown McKinstry states at Shanghai PW Camp, Capt. Klime was beaten by Ishihara who was the principal Japat the camp.

(11-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINSTRY, CLARENCE BROWN, WO W 67-75

Clarence Brown McKinstry states aboard the Nita Maru, he witnessed Capt. Platt severely beaten by a Jap petty officer. He did not kneel for inspection in a manner pleasing to the Japs.

(11-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINSTRY, CLARENCE BROWN, WO W | 62-60

Clarence Brown McKinstry states 2nd Lt. B. M. Huizenga was beaten by Ishihara at Shanghai PW Camp.

(11-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINSTRY, CLARENCE BROWN, WO W | 62-68

Clarence Brown McKinstry states at Shanghai PW Camp, he did not witness any beatings but did see Lt. (jg) Foley after he had been given the water treatment. Ishihara was the principal Jap at the camp that dealt out beatings and the water treatment.

(11-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINSTRY, WARRANT OFFICER W | 101-159

John Francis Ryan, Ph/M2c, states at Kiangwin, China, they were forced to work in a Jap Army garage. Forced to construct a rifle range. Warrant Officer McKinstry is a witness.

(11-46) 52

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKINSTRY, CAPTAIN W 35-27

Testimony of John F. Kinney, Major
One of the prisoners aboard the Nitta-Maru was Capt Wesley M. Platt was taken out of the mail room and [redacted] beaten with a four foot club.

(9-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKINSTRY. MARINE GUNNER W 62-~~74~~ 68

Stmt. of George H. Denten, re/water treatment of Dr. Foley, at Camp Kiangwan in Shanghai until May 1945.

(9-46) ~~2~~ 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KINSTRY, C. B. W 87-0

Newspaper article re Death Decreed on Jap Ship for minor Rule breaking. Marine C. B. McKinstry is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKISSICK, JAMES TRACY, JR. W 40-4

James Tracy McKissick states that while at Cabanatuan #1, Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Britung, and Lt. Gilbert were killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKISSICK, JAMES TRACY , JR. V 40-4

James Tracy McKissick Jr. states that while at Camp Cabanatuan #1, during Nov. or Dec. 1942, three men escaped and all the officers living with him were punished.

(8-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKISSICK, JAMES TRACY, JR. V 40-27

James Tracy McKissick Jr. states that while at Cabanatuan #1, the Japs failed to provide medical supplies.

(8-45) 268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKISSICK, JAMES TRACY, JR. V 40-27

James Tracy McKissick Jr. states that while at Cabanatuan #1, from March 1944 to Aug. 1944, prisoners were forced to work on runways.

(8-45) 269

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKISSICK, JAMES TRACY JR. V 40-33

James Tracy McKissick states that while at Bilibid, on Sept. 21, 1944, American prisoners were subjected to danger of bombing.

(8-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKISSICK, JAMES TRACY, JR. W 40-8

James Tracy McKissick Jr. states that while at Cabanatuan #1, a Mexican named Trujillo was tortured and killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKISSICK, JAMES TRACY, JR. V

40-102

James Tracy McKissick Jr. states that at Manila, the prisoners were forced to walk through the streets.

(8-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KISSICK, JAMES T., Major W 40-185

Warren A. Wilson states that Capt. Burton C. Thompson was taken from camp and never seen again because he had an argument with S/Sgt. John David Provoo. Major James T. McKissick is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KLENDEN, PFC WILLIAM V

67-107

T/Sgt Gerald W Coward reports re the improper transportation of POWs from Cabanatuan to Camp #23, Moji, Japan, from 17 July to 3 Aug. 1944.

(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC KLENDEN, PFC WILLIAM W | 36-33

T/Sgt Gerald W Coward states that on 15 Apr 45 Pfc Talbert was unjustly accused of taking five pounds of sugar and was beaten by "---ess Sargent" at Camp 23 Moji Kyushu. Accused severely beat Talbert with his fists and saber. Witnesses: Sgt B D Johnston, Sgt Thomas McGee, and Pfc William McKlenden.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKNIGHT, Charles Jackson V 35-1250

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama, 20 May 47 - 4 June 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCKNIGHT, Charles Jackson W 35-987

Above states that at Umeda Camp, Stoneface beat LaCroix with a stick with a nail in it. He was then put into a cell for approximately nine months.

28 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKNIGHT, G. E. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of G. E. McKnight.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McKNIGHT, NOBLE E. W 40-78

Statement of the above that at Cabanatanuan, four American soldiers, that I believe were from Fort Drum, were beaten by the Jap guards, for three days they were allowed to have no water, and no food, and were forced to stand all day in the hot sun. On the fourth day, these men were forced at bayonet point to dig a hole in the ground, that measured about six feet long, three feet deep, and about three feet wide. After they had completed their digging they were made to stand in the hole and were shot to death.

22 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCKNIGHT, 1st Lt. R.R. W

51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKNIGHT, THOMAS V 40-992

Fred Courtright Dunn, Jr. identified prisoners on the photograph given him by the Japanese while a prisoner of war on Manila. Taken in summer of 1942. In the back row - left to right - the seventh person is Thomas McKnight.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKNIGHT, THOMAS W. 105-21E

Ltr fr McKnight to CAD RE this ltr was sent to me by mistake I spent all my overseas time in the ETO.

(1-47)

86

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McKOWSKI, JOHN W. V 46-181

T/5 Lawrence P. Ingley states at Davao, John W. McKowski admitted having placed a pair of pliers in a basket of vegetables which the Japs found. It was the general opinion around the camp that he did not do it. His punishment was one month of solitary confinement. During this time he received one meal of rice per day, and was forced to stand most of this time. Lt. Hashamoto is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Mc LAIN, ARMAND L. W 33-110

Testimony of Armand L. McLain
On November 44 while at Tokyo Camp 10 D the Japanese made 150 Ps/w stand at attention in very cold weather nine hrs. Cpl. Tanaka and a civillian named Suzzuki took fifteen men from the rank and beat them severly with belts and sticks. his lasted for forthy minutes on each man. Witnesses: Sgt. Frank Lane, Cpl. Antee, T/Sgt. Partridge, T/Sgt. Hopkins, and T/Sgt. Cove.

(3-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC LARSON, PFC. W 40-1921

Peter Sopotnesky states at Corregidor, he was very badly beaten when he asked Pfc. McLarson to help him pick up a large pot full of cooked rice. He was used by the Japs as a kitchenhelper.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

~~MCLAUGHLIN~~ W 46-156

mc claughlan

Maiming and burning to death by members of the Japanese Army of Rockwell, in Bukidnon Province, Mindanao, P I, in Nov 1944.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, CAPTAIN W 57-94

S/Sgt. Roy Luther Morrow states at Saigon, 5 Dec 1944, Tokiyama beat McCone with a wooden meter stick on the forehead, over one eye, his cheek, back and across both shoulders. Capt. McLaughlin told him "The Beard" encouraged Tokiyama to beat the PsW. T/Sgt. Paul L. Patterson and Major Ira H. Fowler are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Mc LAUGHLIN, G. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22408-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, G. V | 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8832 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLAUGHLIN, G. R. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACLAUGHLIN, G.R. V 101-2305

T-138 US vs CHOGO HASHIMOTO

Allied POW beaten and abused at Tokyo Camp 5B Niigata Japan period Sept 43 thru Aug 44.

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2105-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLAUGHLIN, G. R. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing.
TokyO 5B Niigata, 2 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-88326 T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC LAUGHLIN, GEORGE V 101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5 B Niigata, Honshu Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLAUGHLIN, GEORGE R. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T 107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows, contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3[illegible]-8.4-[illegible] vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McLAUGHLIN, George R. V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43-15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W 40-1714

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states Lumbia was a town of 2,000 to 3,000 people. In Dec. 42, the Jap forces entered this town and completely demolished it by fire, utilizing flame throwers and gasoline.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCLAUGHLIN, MAJOR WILLIAM L. F. W 46-12

Above states that Brig. Gen. Fort was ordered by the Japanese to issue an order to the Filipinos and the Moros to disband their guerrilla forces and to cooperate with the Japanese officials. Gen. Fort continually refused to issue this order and in the early part of 1943 at Cagayan, Mindanao he was beheaded.

(12-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F. W 46-21

Testimony of William L. F. McLaughlin Maj. In the matter of the complete destruction of the town of Sumilao, P. I. by fire on 28 August 43 by the Japanese.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC LAUGHLIN, MAJOR WILLIAM L. F. W

46-21

Above states that after the Japanese attacked the town of Sumilao in Oct-Nov. 44, one 13 year old girl and four civilians were found dead. Witness: Capt. Jose Vallanuwa.
(2-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC LAUGHLIN, MAJOR WILLIAM L. F. W

46-195

Above states that he saw the pitiful condition of the men forced to work on the Lumbia and DelmMonte Airfields. They were beaten by the Japanese guards and their complete diet consisted of one handful of corn daily.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W 46-239

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states at Talakag, Lt. Benito Hidalgo told him that after he surrendered the Japs shaved off the hair from his head and body. Given little or nothing to eat; no latrine facilities. Was released by the Japs after he had agreed to drive a truck for them.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W 46-240

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states, Puntian had a population of about 1,000 in Oct or Nov 1944. Japs entered the town and totally destroyed the town by fire. Perry Rockwell was killed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W 46-241

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states on 10 June 1943, three-fourths of the town of Imbatug was destroyed by fire and the personal property and belongings of the civilians were confiscated by the Japs because they refused to cooperate with the puppet government.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W

46-242

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states two or three days after the attack on Puntian, Oct or Nov 44, they found Mr. Perry Rockwell's home had been burned to the ground and they found his body in the ashes. His eyes had been gouged out, his ears and nose cut off by a bayonet or sword and his stomach ripped open by a bayonet.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W 46-243

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states at Impasugon, Mindanao, a Marine Captain was shot down and captured by the Japanese. He was given a farce trial before the puppet government head ed by a Major Manhura, a Filipino who was cooperating with the Japs. He was shot and killed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W 46-244

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states on 10 June 1943, the Japs made an attack in the vicinity of Talakag and the entire town, with the exception of one house, was burned to the ground. Japs looted all the personal property, including animals belonging to the civilians.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W 46-245

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states he personally observed PsW working on the Lumbia Air ields. They would either work for the Japs or be killed. These men were mere skeletons and they were beaten on mary occasions by the Japs. Given one handful of corn daily. Received no other food, and their physical condition was pitiful.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM L. F., MAJOR W 46-246

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states at Davao on 21 Dec 1941 the Japs selected Cpl. Russell at random and tied him to a tank and dragged him over the field for quite a lengthy period of time. Japs then reversed the tank and ran over him and killed him. At this same time there was a Filipino soldier tied to the top of the tank.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLEAN V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEAN, ARNOLD E.

105-21E

Ltr fr United States Attorney, Sixth Army RE
enclosed testimony of Arnold E. McLean,
formerly Pfc in US Marines.

(2-47)

37

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacLEAN, HECTOR H.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed herewtih is a ltr fr Hector H. MacLean, relative to treatment while held as prisoner of war by the Japanese.

(2-47)

598

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLEAN, Neil (T_73) V | 101-834

Beaten and abused at Fukuaka Camp #5 Omine Japan during summer of 44.
Takio KANEKO & Teshiharu UCHIDA accused.

(2-48) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-488-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC LEARY, FREDDIE V 37-8

List of 14 airmen shot at Taihoku, Formosa, 19 June. Freddie Mc Leary is listed as a victim.

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEISH, LT COL W 46-130

1st Lt Mancuso states on Mindano Japs captured a sailboat which was loaded with Tommy guns and supplies which had come from Australia by submarine. This boat was in charge of two Filipino officers and about 8 enlisted men, also Filipinos. Men were taken back to the shore and guerillas made a raid to free them but could not. Japs had taken the guns that were on board and had killed a couple of men outright and the rest they bayoneted and buried alive. There was one survivor, a Filipino boy who was buried alive but did not die, and got away.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCLEISH, LT. COL. W 101-1

Stmt.of 2nd Lt. Perry W. Whitley,
in re/interview of Filipino Guerilla.

(9-46) 174

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLELLAN, GORDON DOUGLAS V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contribution to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22648-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLELLAN, ~~GEORGE~~ GORDON DOUGLAS V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing.
Tokyo 5B Niigata, 2 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLELLAN, GORDON DOUGLAS V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of amny of the pows

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8A-Jap-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLELLAN, J. F. PTE V 58-69

Completed trial record of Burma Siam Railway
ACCUSED: Col. Nagatomo, et al.
RE: Deniel and withheld practicable and reasonable medical care and attention and treatment thereby causing or contributing to the deaths of
Capt. Watts, and Pte McLellan, J. F. Australian Psw.

(3-47) Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC LEMORE, JOSEPH W 52-65

Complete trial record U. S. vs Michinori Nakamura et al, tried at Manila on 25 July 1948.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCLENDON, WILLIAM E.

105-74-

Ltr fm Vets Amd fwding dep of Morgan T. Jones, and advising that Wm. E. McLendon, has no further info.

(12-46) 420

Eastern Specila Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

MAC LENNAN, DONALD V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-164

Beating and abuse and mistreatment, failure to discharge duty as camp commander, failure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing powsto hazards of war, failure to restrain and control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against the pows. Tokyo Area pow Detach Camp #11 D Sept 44, and Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (2-48)1

See File 35-64 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, MAJOR W 57-122

Testimony of Pfc. William John Flynn
In the matter of the death, by reason of starvation of American Air Corps member Leasure at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma, during the first part of 45. Witnesses Col. MacKenzie, Major McLeod, Major Ramsey, and Douglas G. Gilbert Col. One Japanese Sgt. Major by the name of Waino was the person who gave out prisoners food allotment.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, MAJOR W 57-124

Testimony of William John Flynn, Pfc.
In the matter of the death by starvation of American Air Corps member, Norman Albinson, at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma, during the first part of 45. Jap Sgt. Major by the name of Waino doled out all food to prisoners. Witnesses: Col. MacKenzie, Major McLeod, Major Ramsey, and Col. Douglas G. Giblert.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, MAJOR

W 57-125

Testimony of William Flynn, Pfc.
In the matter of the death of American Air Corps Sgt. Pittard through lack of medical care at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma during the first of 45. Medical officers were in the Br. Army. Col. MacKenzie, Major McLeod, Major Kansgy. The ranking American officer was Col. Douglas Gilbert.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, MAJOR W 57-126

Testimony of William John Flynn, Pfc.
In the matter of the death through lack of medical care of American Cpl. Yackie at Rangoon Central Jail, Rangoon, Burma, during the first part of 45. All medical officers were in the Br. Army, Col. Mackenzie, Major McLeod, Major Ramsey, and Col. Douglas G. Gilbert.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLEOD, D. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McLeod, John W 62-51

Above states at Woosung I heard the shot that killed Lonnie Riddle, I ran to the scene and saw that Riddle had been shot in the throat.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC LEOD, JOHN

105-76

Ltr from Mr. O'Keefe req affidavit of John Mc Leod, re knowledge concerning various atrocities

alleged to have been committed by Japanese while interned as pow.

(11-46) 305

EASTERN

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCLEOD, JOHN

105-76

3rd Ind fm 6th Army A fwding dep of
re mistreatment of prisoners of war.

(1-47) 685

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, MARVIN C. CPHM

105-21E

Ltr fr Eighth Naval District RE enclosed is statements of Comdr J. E. Nardini, Nathan C. Nalls, Marvin C. McLeod, and Kenneth P. Moffett.

(2-47)

725

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, MARVIN DONALD W 33-48

Statement of Marvin Donald McLeod.
I am going to quote a statement that is signed Marvin D. McLeod "Since I have been here at Kokura hospital as a medical corpman I have been treated very kindly and given the beast of care. ----He signed this statement but was not forced but was threatened with severe punishment.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC LEOD, MARVIN DONALD, CPhM W 33-48

Marvin Donald McLeod, CPhM, states at Kokura Army Hospital about 60% of the men died fm lack of medical attention. Lt. Jun Tanaka is responsible. Tashiro Fujimoto without provocation, slapped Lt. (jg) McGinnis, American Dental Officer.

(4-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, MARVIN D.

105-74

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE request that Marvin D. McLeod re treatment of former POW's at Kokura Army Hospital.

(1-47)

576

See 151-11-1746

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLEOD, Marvin D. V 36-509

Statement of the above that at Zentsugi, he was beaten by "Club-fist", because he had taken some flour from a container nearby.

August 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, MARVIN DONALD CPhM

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of CPHM Marvin Donald McLeod re treatment of former POWs at Kokura Army hospital, Kokura, Kyushu, Japan.

(12-46)

1746

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McLEOD, NORMAN I., MAJ W 101-211

T/Sgt. Ernest S. Quick states at Rangoon, five members of a crew under Maj. Wesley Wernerdied as a result of failure to properly treat burns. Food and clothing inadequate. Witness: Maj. Norman I. McLeod. Accused are listed.

(6-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

MACLEOD, Roderick M. V | 101-2370 2359

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McLEOD, ROBERT V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the poww.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-VH-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC LEAOD, WILFRED N.PlSgt.

105-[illegible]21E

1st Ind to CAD, forwarding affidavit for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) 5 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC LEOD, WILFRED N., PLATOON SGT. W | 33-191

Platoon Sgt. Wilfred N. McLeod states at Hakodate Camp 3, their quarters were inadequate, consisting of an unheated building made of clay and without floors. Bathing facilities consisted of cold water only. Medical attention was inadequate.

(10-46) 6

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCLURE WILLIAM H. 2Lt

105-75

Ltr by Capt Benedick to 5th Army A req interrogation of re his knowledge concerning atrocities committed by Japs.

(1-47) 584

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCLURE, COL ROBERT

69 - 6

T/5 Kenneth Hoser states that about 15th Jan. 1943 a man from the 35th Inf. 25th Div. was killed in advance of our lines and was not recovered for three days. When the man was reached they found that flesh from both thighs was cut off. Dead Japs were found with raw human flesh in cloth pouches which they carried for food. The human flesh was identified by Major LaSora, Med. Off. and was reported to Col. McLure, C. O.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McIVAIN, EDGAR JOHN Sgt. W 33-24

Testimony of Edgar John McIvain, Sgt. At Hirohata, he witnessed the beating of six American Ps/w, two of the names were, Pvt. McAllister, and Pvt. John Rooker, the others he did not remember. They were beaten and left lying unconscious. Other American Ps/w who witnessed these beating were Pfc. Bromfield, and Carl Lang, and S/Sgt. Lee Garner.

2-46

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMAHAN

40-1366

George Snodgrass states at Santo Tomas many people died from starvation and malnutrition during their internment. One fellow name was McMahan.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMAHON, R. O. PFC. W ~~35-182~~ 31-71

Testimony of William Howard Chittenden, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and cruelties administered by Japanese guards to American Prisoners of war at Kawasaki, Japan between 25 Aug. 43 and 4 June 45. A Lt. Ishigi, was the damp commander. A Japanese civilian guard named Yamita was very cruel and who did not seem mentally balanced. Another guard named Kondo had ofter thrown cold water on the men standing at attention. Witnesses Pfc. R. O. McMahon, M/Sgt. A. G. Kovel, and T/Sgt. Oltz.

(4-46)

SECRET X 34

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MAHON, RONALD O., PFC. V 35-229

Pfc. William Harold Thomas states at Kawasaki Pfc. Ronald O. McMahon was beaten with bamboo sticks and given a mental beating for scratching "V" for Victory on the wall. "Josephine" is accused.

(7-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMAHAN, WILLIAM GREELEY, CPL. W | 35-64

Cpl. William Greeley McMahan states at Sub Camp #3 there were 150 American and 200 English prisoners. "Onion Head" was camp commander. Mann tried to escape and was beaten until his head was a pulp. Put in the guardhouse and Capt. Keeley was not allowed to attend him. This resulted in his death.

(10-46) 20

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMAHAN, WILLIAM G. 105-76

5th Ind Re in compliance with basic communication your file No WDSCA 105-52 two copies of the sworn interrogation of William G. McMahan, are inclosed.

No inclosures were with correspondence.

11-21-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCMAHAN, WILLIAM G. 151-5

2nd Ind fm ETO advising that Dep's of Wm G. McMahan were mailed to SCAP.

(1-47) 719

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCMAHAN, WILLIAM G.

151-5-

2nd Ind fm ETO advising that dep's of Wm. McMahan were mailed to SCAP.

(1-47) ~~718~~ 719

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MAHAN WILLIAM G. Sgt

151-5

Ltr fm ETO fwding sworn statement of Wm G. McMahan re his treatment while a Jap prisoner of war.

(11-46) 652

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WILLIAM G. McMAHAN

105-52

Ltr to 9 Sc requesting interrogation of above.

Eastern

(6-46) 195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MAHON, USM V 35-229

Cpl. Pablo Y. Gonzales states that at Kawasaki Camp o/a 29 April 45 a Marine named McMahon was severely beaten by several guards one of whom was nicknamed "Slickpants", because he was accused of writing a V for Victory sign on the wall of a bldg. The whole camp was made to stand at attention one night and 6 hours the next night in punishment.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

MACMAHON V 35-229

Statement of Joseph Everast that on Apr 20, 45, MacMahon was severely beaten because he had admitted scratching a "V" for Victory on a hospital wall. STATEMENT 62-51-59

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MAHON, REV. EDWARD V 52-21

Commander R. N. Antrim states that at Menado, Celebes o/a 2 July 1942 the following men were reported as executed: Lieut. Dilong (De Long) Ensign R. New, U.S.S. Pigeon, Rev. Edward McMahon, Rev. Michall Braun, Rev. Paul Drone, Rev. Huberts Epeacock, E. Jennery, J. Palanca, a steward and on 3 July, Earnest Nelson, Pfc.
(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacMAHON, JOHN C. CPO, USN 48 - O

Above was placed aboard special subchases Uruppu Maru on 2 Sep 44 at Palau for transfer via Davao to Manila.

CM IN 6167

(2-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMAHON, JOHN REV. W 40-18

Testimony of Father Joseph Ignatius McGuiness
In the matter of the killing and wounding of Philippine citizens during the bombing of Manila, P. I.
There were six members of the Dominican Order who witnessed this raid, amoung whom were Rev. John McMahon, Rev. Hilary Ahern, and Brig. General Carlos Romulo.

(2-46)

207

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

McMAHON, RONALD O. 33-8

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Ronald O. McMahon and Donroy J. Shangreau re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp No 5-D Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMAHON, RONALD O., PFC. V 33-111

Captain Amiel L. Palermo states at Camp 5-D at Kowasaki someone marked a large "V" for victory sign on the hospital walls at the MKK steel mill. Japs forced about 230 prisoners, the men who were working at the MKK steel mill, to stand at attention in front of the PsW barracks and inside the barracks. Pfc. Ronald O. McMahan owned up to making the "V" sign although he did not do it. He was beaten by Jap guards with clubs and fists, was knocked down and kicked; for three or four days. Isha Hara or "wet dream" is accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

Dec 35-239

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-2-20

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MAHN, PVT. V 35-1579

S/Sgt. Robert Vaughn Carter states at Funatsu #1, "Smokey Jon" or Emartar dumped an ore car full of ore on Pvt. McMahn because he could not move a heavy ore car while working in the mine. He died as a result of this treatment.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCMANN V 35-969

Harold S. Allender states that in March 1945 while at Kawasaki 5D, he saw McMann beaten because he confessed to sxratching a V sign on the wall of the Nippon Kokan Kaisha Hosp. which was burned by American incendiary bombs. He did so to stop mass punishment of the camp which was working one shift and then stand them at attention until it was time for them to work again and without food.

(1046) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCMANN, PFC V 40-340

T/5 Edmund Bremer states that during March 1943 an American prisoner escaped from Cabanatuan. Pfc Clarence Reeves and Pfc McMann who were on guard duty were sentenced to be executed. Col. Craig was successful in talking the Japs out of the execution and the two men were sentenced to six months confinement. The American prisoner who escaped was recaptured. Col. Maurie was the Japanese Camp Commander.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC MAHAN V 35-229

Statement of John W. Dorrell that at the Camp #5, McMahan was beaten severely by the Japs because he had wirtten a V for Victory on a burned hospital. The whole camp was being punished until he was found to be the guilty one.

STATEMENT
35-1929-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MAHAN, WILLIAM G.

151-5

4th Ind from Mr. OKeefe, requesting interrogation and depostions of William G. McMahan, re atrocities committed at Nagoya POW Camp # 3.

(9-46) 565

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McMAHON, Ronald O. V101-871

US VS KAWAKAMI, Harushige, et al (T-49)
Bewteen 1 Aug 43 and 31 May 45 near Camp 5D, Kawasaki, Tokyo, Japan the accused did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMANUS, EDWARD, REV.

57-41

Rev. M. Kelly gives statement in the matter of mistreatment of Catholic priests in Burma. Fr. Doody, Frs. Kelleher and Cloonan and Fr. McCarthy are victims.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMASTERS V 56-24

Statement of S/Sgt. Warren Thomas Atkinson.
See (P) card SAIGON CAMP.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MANUS, CHAPLAIN V 67-5

Died of starvation, malnutrition, and exposure aboard Jap pw transport between Tacawo Tiwan and Moji on 22 Jan 45. U S Navy.

CM IN 28021

(3-46) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McMASTER, EDWIN CHARLES V 101-2343

US vs TAMOTSU FURUKAWA et al T-347

Command responsibility, willfully andunlawfully particiap te in, order, permit, allow and approve killings, 25rd Special Naval Base detachment, Kendari Celebes Island, Netherlands, E. I. 20 Nov 44, Dec 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 5281-1

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McMENIMIN, PATRIC GERALD V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACMICHAEL, LT. W 46-144

1t Lt Leonard LeCouvre states torture andmur-
der of unknown American civilian in Surigao,
Agusan Province Oct 44. Witnesses: Captain
Thomas Baxter, Col. Wendell Fertig, Lt Reyes
and Lt MacMichael.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACMICHAEL, Lt. W 46-15

Leonard LeCouvre states that Salvador Lluch has information regardint to the march from Dansalan to Iligan in May 1942. Also other witnesses are Col. Wendell Fertig, Lt. Reyes, and Lt. MacMichael.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACMICHAEL V 62-8

MacMichael, an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCMICKEN, Mrs W 40-27

Lack of medical supplies resulting in death to American Ps/W at Cabanatuan No 1 Hospital in June and July 1942.

(9-45) 420

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMICKING, ALFRED V 40-1077

Margaret Porter Nestle states the McMicking family in Manila had a shortwave radio receiving set with which they listened to radio broadcasts from the U.S. The family was taken by surprise one day in Feb., 45. Alfred McMicking, his sister Helen, his sister Constance McMicking Hall and Mrs. McMicking, the mother, were taken from the home. They are presumed to have been executed. This was related by "Shorty" Hall.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMICKING, ALFRED W 40-1078

Margaret Porter Nestle states Lt. (jg) Leahman Beecher Nestle, taken prisoner on Corregidor, was marched, together with other PsW, during the heat of the day, for a distance of seven or eight miles through Manila to Bilibid Prison. Alfred McMicking was a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMICKING, HELEN V 40-1077

Margaret Porter Nestle states the McMicking family in Manila had a shortwave radio receiving set with which they listened to radio broadcasts from the U.S. The family was taken by surprise one day in Feb., 45. Alfred McMicking, his sister Helen, his sister Constance McMicking Hall and Mrs. McMicking, the mother, were taken from the home. They are presumed to have been executed. This was related by "Shorty"Hall.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMICKLING, JOSE, MR. V 40-1152

Mrs. Katharine S. Morris states Mr. Hall told her that at Manila in fall of 44, his wife's family was allegedly reported to the Japanese authorities by a Filipino servant as having a contraband radio in their home. The whole family, consisting of Mrs. Consuela McMickling Hall, Mrs. McMickling, Helen McMickling and Jose McMickling, with the exception of Mr. Hall's three children, were removed from the home and executed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMICKING, MRS. V 40-1077

Margaret Porter Nestle states the McMicking family in Manila had a shortwave radio receiving set with which they listened to radio broadcasts from the U.S. The family was taken by surprise one day in Feb., 45. Alfred McMicking, his sister Helen, his sister Constance McMicking Hall and Mrs. McMicking, the mother, were taken from the home. They are presumed to have been executed. This was related by "Shorty" Hall.

(9-45)ml

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMICKLING, MRS. V 40-1152

Mrs. Katharine S. Morris states Mr. Hall told her that at Manila in fall of 44, his wife's family was allegedly reported to the Japanese authorities by a Filipino servant as having a contraband radio in their home. The whole family, consisting of Mrs. Consuela McMickling Hall, Mrs. McMickling, Helen McMickling and Jose McMickling, with the exception of Mr. Hall's three children, were removed from the home and executed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMICKLING, HELEN, MISS V 40-1152

Mrs. Katharine S. Morris states Mr. Hall told her that at Manila in fall of 44, his wife's family was allegedly reported to the Japanese authorities by a Filipino servant as having a contraband radio in their home. The whole family, consisting of Mrs. Consuela McMickling Hall, Mrs. McMickling, Helen McMickling and Jose McMickling, with the exception of Mr. Hall's three children, were removed from the home and executed.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacMILLAN, GEORGE J. V 48-48

Jack Leininger, CWT, states on Guam a Japanese guard bayoneted a marine in the stomach; another marine looked around the corner and a Jap guard cut his head off. Lt. Comdr. Gaines, Boatswain Wells, CBM Fisher and Tony Podries are witnesses. Mrs. Sawada was a merchant and a very prominent Jap and she just took things over. Leininger witnessed the slapping of George J. MacMilligan, Commander and Naval Governor of the Island. Japs pulled down American flag and stepped and spit on it.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MILLAN, S/SGT W 64-16

Stmt of Ross Henry Gilbert.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MILLAN, FRANK W. V 67-5

Chief Warrant Officer Frank W. McMillan was killed when a Jap prison ship was sunk in Subic Bay, Dec. 15.

(9-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MILLEN, GEORGE J.

48-0

George J. McMillen, Capt., USN, Governor of Guam, mentioned in Tweed's story in AMERICAN Magazine. Page 98.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MILLAN, SAMUEL JR. W

33-92

Samuel McMillan Jr. states that the Japanese commander of the Northern Army Headquarters at Soporo, Hokkido, Japan was a Japanese Major named Miki.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MILLAN, SAMUEL JR. 2nd LT. V | 58-103

2nd Lt. Samuel McMillan Jr. states that o/a 20 January 1945 at Hankow Airfield, China the Japanese interrogators suspended him in the air by his thumbs for 2 hours to obtain information from him. Three times he was led outside and put through the motions of an execution. In February he was severely beaten with a bamboo pole during interrogation. He was unconscious for 4 or 5 days after this beating.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMILLAN, SAMUEL, JR., 2nd LT. W 62-94

2nd Lt. Samuel McMillan, Jr. states on 10 May 1945 while being transported from Shanghai, 7 American PsW escaped by jumping off the train. Matsusawa started beating Lt. Frieland Matthews with his fists. Took Matthews off the train and between the cars, where he pistol whipped him. Maj. D. L. Quigley, Capt. Burch and Capt. Loren A. Howard are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MILLAN, 2nd Lt SAMUEL W | 58-104

Capt. Lauren Alvin Howard states that from 12 Feb. to 15 Mar. 45, he was kept in solitary confinement in a underground cell at Hankow. Once every three days he was allowed to leave the cell for one or two minutes. Accused: Taga Hata. Witness: 2nd Lt. Samuel McMillan.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMILLIN, C. J. CAPT US NAVY

105-76

Req. for affidavit fr above re character and actions of Chief Boatswains Mate R. D. Lane with ref to collaboration.

Mc Out 22837
27 June 46

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC MILLIN, G. J., CAPT. W

35-1

Statement of Capt. G. J. McMillin ra the matter of affidavit reference character and actions of Chief Boatswain's Mate R. B. Lane at Zentsuji.

(10-46) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMINN, GEORGE WELDON CPL. W 35-208

Testimony of George Weldon McMinn Cpl.
At Camp Niigata, Japan, he ~~x~~ saw the results of brutal beatings to two individuals, both Americans: a soldier by the name of Pennington, and a Major Boyle. Camp Commandant was Lt. Keto.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McMINN, JAMES W 40-13

Statement of the above that at Camp O'Donnell, five American Officers were caught with some Japanese money in their possession that had been given to them by other ~~fixxxd~~ friends. They were taken over the hill we heard several volleys of shots and a short time later the Jap guards came back without these officers.

18 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McMINN, JAMES

W 67-5

Statement of the above that the Oryoka Maru had no markings of any kin that would indicate that prisoners of war were passengers. We were "shoveled" into the rear hold. "Air Raid" used a shovel to force men back into the corners and the sides against the bulkhead. This Jap hit me twice with the shovel as I went down.

17 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCMINN, JAMES, CAPT. W 67-5

Major James W. Donaldson states they were transferred from the PI aboard the Oricka Maru. Had no markings to indicate it was carrying PWs. Men died at the rate of 30 a day. Victims are listed. Capt. James McMinn is a witness.

(1-47) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMINN, JAMES MAJOR

105-74

3rd Ind fr Fourth Army RE Photograph No. 479 with affidavit, was sent airmail, this date, to the Supreme Commander for the allied Powers, San Francisco California. Returned herewith is cpy of depositions of James McMinn, Major.

(2-47)

633

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMINN, JAMES MAJOR

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Major James McMinn Re atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp No 3, Japan.

(12-46)

1694.

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMULLEN, MICHAEL V 36-364

Statement of John R. Kosma.
At Camp Omine I saw a Sgt. Michael McMullen beaten up so bad by Kanayama, that he could not stand for the rest of the day and was not able to work for a month. This man had dysentery very bad at that time and that is what caused his beating.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMULLEN, MR ROBERT JOHNSTON

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMULLEN, S. A., SGT. W 35-485

Ralph James Crocker states at Tsuruga, a group of B-29 bombers passed over and Tuda started beating him in the face with his hands and fist. Tuda hit him above the eye with a pick handle which he swung with all his strength. Sgt. S. A. McMullen is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCMURRAY, Pvt. V 41-9

S/Sgt. Clarence D. Beardon states that at Mindoro a Filipino named Fortune told him a Japanese named Sato had killed Pvt's. Tousint, McMurray and Cooper. Before their capture, they had buried some tools in a steel barrel and the Filipinos had told Sato of this fact. He tried to make them tell where they were and when they refused he shot them.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McMURRIA, James A. W 51-48

Above states at Tunnel Hill Camp, Rabaul, There were approximately 21 prisoners, they were blindfolded, tied and handcuffed and taken away in two groups, neither they nor the guards were seen again.

21 July 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

McMURRIA, James A. W 51-48

Above states that to the best of his knowledge and belief no other American or Allied personnel were confined in the vicinity of Wewak or Kairiru.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCMURRIA, JAMES A. CAPT. V 67-166

Testimony of Leslie H. Burnette, M/Sgt.
In the matter of transporation conditions experienced by eight American air crew members while being transported from Wewak, New Guinea to Rabaul, New Britain, about the first of April 43.
Witnesses: Capt. James A. McMurria, 1st. Lt. Robert R. Martindal, M/Sgt. Fred S. Ingle, T/Sgt. Fred S. Sugden, and Thomas F. Doyle.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCMURRIA, JAMES A. LT. V 51-48
O-372644

Re: Approximately 40 American POW's who disappeared while being held prisoners by the Japanese in the vicinity of Wewak, New Guinea. Any knowledge of info that each may have about the disposition of these POW's---Lt. James A. McMurria, T/Sgt Fred S. Engel, M/Sgt. Leslie H. Burnette and T/Sgt Frank O. Wynne.

(3-48)
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMURRIA, JAMES A., 1st LT. V&W

~~101-224~~
51-88

Statements of 1st Lt. James A. McMurria, 2nd Lt. Jose L. Holguin and 2nd Lt. Alphonse D. Quinones. on 19 July 45 at Tunnel Hill, Hirano gave 5 American PWs injections of malaria germs to see whether they were immune. PO2/C Richard I. Lanigan and Ensign Donald Davis Aktis died. Lt. (jg) Joseph Gates Nason is a victim.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMURRIA, JAMES A. CAPT. W 101-~~487~~ 224

Testimony of Leslie H. Barnette, M/Sgt.
In the matter of living conditions experienced by American prisoners of war while detained by the Japanese at Military police Headquarters, Rabaul, New Britain, from April to Nov. 43. Witness: Capt. James A. McMurria.

(6-46)

~~8~~ 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMURRIA, JAMES A., 1st LT. W | 101-224

1st Lt. James A. McMurria, 2nd Lt. Jose L. Holguin and 2nd Lt. Alphonse D. Quinones states at Rabaul PWs were beaten for the slightest infraction of the rules. Accused are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMURRY, CLAUDE, S/SGT. V 35-797

Richard Wentworth Bliss, Y2/c, states at Umeda Prison Camp, Merada beat S/Sgt. Claude McMurry with his scabbard-encased sword until he fell to the ground. Merada didn't think they were working hard enough. Signalman 2/c Wilson is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McMUTLY, 1st SGT W & V 40-93

Sgt. Cecil H. Hay states prisoners were sent to Clark Field to work on military installations. Witnesses are listed. General Homma Commanding General. Done all fo the work by hand.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNAIR, MAJOR W 40-78

Elton D. Winstead states that while at Cabanatuan, four men escaped and were recaptured by the Japanese. They were taken out and shot. Witnesses are; Lt. Col. Dwight Edison, Lt. Col. Simons, Capt. Ed Rosenstock, and Major McNair.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNAIR, T. J. MAJOR V 40-318

Joseph Edward Breuer, Jr. Pvt. states that while at Fort Mills the Japs brought in 17 officers and enlisted men from Camp O'Donnell and Cabanatuan for questioning. Upon their refusal to give the information desired they were severely abused and nearly starved to death. Abuse and starvation lasted for several weeks. Major T. J. McNair of Hqs 60th CA (AA) showed me the effects of his mistreatment.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACNAIR, THOMAS K., LT. COL. V 67-5

Newspaper clipping regarding Lt. Col. Thomas K. MacNair who died last Dec. in the sinking of a Japanese prison ship.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NALLY USN C/PO V 47-1

Mc Nally was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNALTY, SGT. W 40-1605

Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski states Wodonobyson was commander at Los Pinos prison camp. Joison started to beat Pfc. Nouzinski for no apparent reason with a club about 3 ft. long and 2 in. in diameter. Lt. Kolenski tried to aid him but he too was beaten unmercifully by Joison. Captain Davis, Cpl. Schmidt and Sgt. McNalty are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNAMARA, ALFRED J. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McNAMARA, ALFRED J. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan, 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-88)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McNAMARA, ALFRED J. V 101-692

Us vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNAMARA, FRANCIS ROBERT W | 40-31

The above reports the mistreatment to American civilian internees at Santo Tomas from Jan. 1942 until May 1943.

(8-45)176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAMARA, FRANCIS ROBERT W 41-11

Above states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos Feb 45.

(8-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAMARA, FRANCIS ROBERT W 41-16

Above states killing of J.H. Hell at Los Banos.
Between 10 Jan and 13 Jan 1945.

(8-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MacNAUGHTON, A. L. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22688-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACNAUGHTON, ALDEN LEE V

101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

Shamotsu Iwanami

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5 B Niigata, Honshu Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacNAUGHTON, AL L. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, eating and otherwise abusing, Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8832 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNAUGHTON, CHARLES W 67-0

Esther Rae Rankin states Eugene McAdams told her when the Japanese transported civilian prisoners from Cebu to Santo Tomas, they were overcrowded in the hold of the ship. Lawrence Smith contracted typhus coming up from Davao. Charles McNaughton and Mrs. Joy Meider were witnesses.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAUGHTON, 1st LT. JACK W

~~101-57~~
102-15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he was forced to work with the Japs under penalty of death at Bunka Camp. John David Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japanese.

10

(3-46) ~~216~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNAUGHTON, MARGARET ALAMEDA W | 46-122

Improper prison conditions in Cotabato City, Mindanao, P I, from 1 October 1942 to 27 December 1942 and at the prison camp at Davao, Mindanao, P I from 31 December 1942 to 24 December 1943.

(9-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNAUGHTON, MARGARET ALAMEDA W | 46-134

Beating of a US civilian known as Mr Merritt as related at the prison camp at Catabato City, Mindanao, P I, in Dec 1942.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAUGHTON, ROBERT PETRAN W 46-18

Robert Petran McNaughton states that prisoners were forced to work on military works and installations in Davao City.

(9-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAUGHTON, ROBERT PETRAN W 46-122

Above states information in regard to the improper medical care received at Davao Civilian Internment Camp.

(9-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAUGHTON, ROBERT PETRAN W 46-122

Robert P McNaughton states that the conditions of the prison camps at Cotabato City and Davao City were deplorable. Overcrowded and both men and women were forced to live in the same quarters. Were given no medical supplies. Gen. Morinoto accused.

(9-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNAUGHTON, ROBERT AND MARGARET W 46-0

Robert and Margaret McNaughton reported that Major Schroder related to them that he witnessed the killing of several U. S. personnel because they were too sick and weak to continue in the march.

(9-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAUGHTON, ROBERT PETRAN W 46-137

Above states information in regard to the beating of Mr Merritt at Cotabato City in Dec 42.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNAUGHTON, ROBERT PETRAN W 46-177

Robert Petran McNaughton states at Davao Charles Thompson was suffering from yellow Jaundice and when, after it was in the final stage, Thompson was loaded onto an open car and conveyed three miles into the town with nothing to protect him from the sun.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAUGHTON, ROBERT PETRAN W 67-16

Robert P McNaughton states that some 80 persons died onthe trip from Davao City to Manila. One was Mr. Clements. Father Ewing made a special appeal to the Jap medical doctors abroad the ship to perform medical services on Mr Clements and Carl Smith, who was afflicted with TB, but his appeal was denied. Carl Smith did not die.

(9-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NAUGHTON, ROBERT PETHAN V 67-53

Robert P McNaughton states information in regard to the transportation of civilian internees under improper conditions from Davao to Manila 24 Dec 43 to 2 Jan 44.

(9-45) 10 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNAUGHTON, WM., SGT. W 35-867

Pvt. James Angus Murray states at Shina Gawa, he w as knocked down and later subjected to ill treatment by the camp guards for taking some soap. Takuta and "Man of Mars" are accused. Dr. Gotlieve told him he was unconscious for two days. Sjt. Wm. McNaughton is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNEAL GEORGE EDWARD VW 57-8

Testimony of Col. Perry Orland Wilcox
See P card Manila Bay.

(4-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNEESE, WARREN W 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Peter B. Mannix
He worked in the Yokohama shipyards on a riveting gang. Group punishment was common. Ames made a mistake while counting off in Japanese, a civilian guard struck him with a rifle butt in the forehead. About two weeks later Ames died. Witnesses: Claude Likens, William Hardister, and Warren McNeese. The army guard whom Ps/w called "One-Eyed", his name being Combi.

(5-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNEESE, WARREN G.

105-74

5th Ind fm 4th Army A fwding dep of re matter of the mistreatment of American Prisoners of War by the Japanese.

(1-47) 616

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Above states that in May 1944 he was taken to. Oyama where he was beaten, the food was very poor and he received very little medical attention.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNEIL, ALVIN LYOYD

105-21E

Ltr fr US Naval Receiving station RE Alvin Lloyd McNeil was interviewed and his negative statement.

(2-47)

707

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacNEILL, Norman, Doctor W 40-31

Testimony of Dorothy Homan McDonald

See P card, Santo Tomas.

(3-46) 439

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Mc NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-7

Maj Wilson R McNeil states that on 29 June 42, seven Americans prisoners were shot at Cabanatuan. Grimes was one of the men. The men had been leaving the camp every night to get food-with the knowledge of the guards. Camp Commander was Col Mori and the men were shot with his knowledge and consent. Other witnesses were Col Alfred C Oliver, Lt Col John R Borneman, and Maj Ben King.

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNEIL, WILSON R. W 40-27

In the matter of the death of D.C. Howard, Camp #3, Luzon, Philippine Islands. Wilson R. McNeil obtained the names of men from Oklahoma, Capt. W.H. Owens Jr. from Mo., 1st Lt. R.V. Fugate, from Idaho, Capt. H.M. Immerman, Michigan, 1st Lt John B. McClusky, Texas, Capt. Alfons Melendz, N. Mexico, Capt. J.D. Rees, Oregon and Major Clarence H. White for the state of California.

(6-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNEIL, WILSON R. MAJOR W 40-27

The above reports that the following men obtained the names of men who died at Cabanatuan. Capt W. H. Owens Jr, 1st Lt R. V. Fugate, Capt Leslie L. Holmes. Capt H.M. Immerman, [illegible] 1st Lt. John B. McClusky, Capt Alfons Melendz, Major Clarence H. White.

(7-45)123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R A 40-27

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl John Austin died 23 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogb, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W

40-27

Maj Wilson R McNeil states a list of 46 Am POW who died at Cabanatuan #2 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi, Wittnesses Capt W H Owens, Jr, 1/Lt R V Fugate, Capt Leslie L Holmes, Capt H M Immerman, 1/Lt John B Mc-Clusky, Capt J.D. Rees, and Maj Clarence H White.

(7-45) 126

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R. MAC W 40-158

Maj. McNeil states that he was at Base Hospital #1 at Bataan when it was bombed by the Japanese on April 4, 7, 8, and 9, 1942. The hospital was clearly marked with Red Cross signs and flag. The Jap planes were flying low enough to see the signs. 54 men were killed, including Edward Edwards, and a large number were injured. All the casualties were not patients. Two nurses were injured and one medical man was killed and 6 medical men were injured.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNEIL, WILSON R. W 40-390

Wilson R. McNeil states that according to the disposition book which was kept by the prison hospital named by American personnel at Prison Camp #1, Pvt. D. C. Howard died on 27 September 1942 at Camp #3. Cause of death was beriberi and dysentry, lack of proper food and lack of drugs to combat the diseases. Colonel Mori told them they must not try to escape, that he hoped every one of them would die.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNEIL, WILSON R. MAJOR W 40-396

The above reports that Pvt Robert E. Livingston died on 20 July 1942 at Prison Camp #3 (Cabanatuan) cause of death beri-beri and dysentery, lack of proper food, drugs to combat the diseases mentioned above.

(7-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W

40-426

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Boyd C Potts died 25 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-427

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Lt Col Winfield W Scott died 30 July 42 from beri-beri, malaria, dysentery, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-428

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 S/Sgt Willis O. Buckley died 19 Aug 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-429

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc John Stanton died 30 Aug 42 from beri, beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr. Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-430

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 2/Lt Guilford E Evans died 16 Oct 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R

W 40-431

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Capt Henry M Doughty died 22 Aug 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-432

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Eugene Douglas died 8 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-432

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Clifford L Gibson died 18 Oct 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W

40-461
433

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 PFC EUGENE LUCAS died 5 July 42 from Beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-434

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Phillip F Zurline died 18 Oct 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W

40-435

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 1/Sgt William C Holland died 20 Oct 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-436

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Wallace B Williams died 30 Oct 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, maj WILSON R W 40-437

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl Irwin W Steagall died 4 Nov 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R' W

~~40-440~~

40-437

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl Fred E Dean died 1 Dec 42 from beri-beri dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food anddrugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-438

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc John C Burks died 20 Nov 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-439

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc John L Striplin died 21 Nov 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-441

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Raymond N Kitchens died 16 Dec 42 from beri- beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-442

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Robert L Gurnsey died 25 Dec 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-443

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Emmit A McDon died 13 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-444

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc James M Walker died 1 Jan 43 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-445

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 T/Sgt Alton R Kramer died 14 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Knoichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-446

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Joe S chwanck died 17 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-447

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl Charles M Eads died 19 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accusdd Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-448

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Thomas G Hasket died 23 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-449

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Leroy Grant died 10 Sept 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-450

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Cecil Patterson died 4 Aug 43 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper foodand drugs. Accused Dr Nogi Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-451

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Lester Nuby died 7 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R* W

40-453

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc William A Hartman died 13 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-454

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl Billy Edwards died 13 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-455

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Fay F Leffler died 5 June 43 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJ WILSON R W

40-456

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 1/Lt Daniel W Griswold died 17 June 42 from beri-beri, malaria, dysentery, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJ WILSON R W 40-457

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Evan M Evans died 15 Jan 43, from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. The cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused are Dr Nogi, Dr Konichi, and Col Mori.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJ WILSON R W 40-458

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Trueman Sigler died 1 May 42 from Beriberi, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused: Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-459

452

Major Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Eugene T Douglas died 8 July 42 from Beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food or drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-460

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Sgt Roland L Conoway died 7 July 42 from Beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Cause Lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McNELEY David F.

V 33-200

Request photo of the above

Photo rec'd 12/7/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-462

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Woodrow P Lofton died 5 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-463

MAJ Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt C I White died 4 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-465

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Ivie A Warren died 19 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-466

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Sgt H K Slayton died 26 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused /Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R | W | 40-467

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl Farnum E Cantral died 18 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Opinion as the cause of death was the lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Accused are Dr Nogi, Col Mori and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-468

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl Kenneth G Erwin died 1 Nov 42 from Beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause was the lack of proper food and drugs. Accused are Dr Nogi, Col Mori and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W

40-469

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Ora E Chapin died 10 Nov 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-470

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Harold S Hirschi died 19 Nov 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-471

Maj Wilson R McNeilstates at Cabanatuan #2
Sgt Leland D Mayfield died 20 Nov 42 from beri-
beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-
lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi
Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNEIL, MAJOR WILSON R W 40-472

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Cpl Marvin R. Bowman died 20 Dec 42 from Beriberi, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause was the lack of proper food and drugs. Accused are Dr Nogi, Col Mori and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC NIVEN, DONALD W. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Mac NIVEN, DONALD W. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan, 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1400 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NULTY, SGT. V 35-1407

Dwight R. Cable states at Sendai No. 8, in April or May 45, Kurata ordered two of the barracks leaders, Sgt. McNulty (deceased) and another to disrobe, except for shorts and stand in near freezing weather for 20 minutes as punishment for neglecting to obtain mouthwas for the men in their barracks.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NULTY V 35-926

M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski states at Kosaka #8, he and McNulty were called to hdqs because some ofthe men had stolen some wood. Made to stand outside in the snow withoutshoes on and had nothing over their shirts.

(4-47) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NULTY V 35-926

Statement of Richard E. Cooksley that the above STATEMENT
was forced to stand out in sub-zero weather 40-7-247
with no coat for 66 hours holding a hamper of
coal and woodchips in outstretched arms and
was not allowed to lower them.

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 2nd

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC NULTY, V

35-926

T/Sgt. Joseph T. Cammarata states at PW Camp 8, Kosaka, Sgt. Kamada held McNulty responsible for smuggling firewood into the barracks. Forced to strip off all of his clothing and stand outside atattention for 1 hour with the temperature ranging at about 15 or 20 degrees Fahrenheit. He died about two or three months later.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

COMPLETE FINAL RECORD
SUB FILE
35-1294 Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCNULTY, JAMES, SGT V 35-926

Statement

James Monroe Blazier states that while 35-694-15
he was interned at Sendai POW Camp #8
sometime in Apr 45 the above was severely
tortured by "Arizona" and the "Skull"
because he had to take the responsibility
for some of the men in his group taking
some wood while they were on sick leave.
The exposure to the weather which he had
to undergo during his punishment was be-
lieved to have caused his death shortly
afterwards.

(3-48)
15

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNULTY V | 35-926

Statement of Claud Glascock that in Feb 45, McNulty was slapped in the face many times by the Skull because McN lty was caught stealing firewood for heating purposes, He was also forced to stand holding the wood in an out-treatched position for 2 hours. | STATEMENT 35-2055-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNULTY, 1/SGT. JAMES V 36-926

Stmt. of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski, in re/matter of the mistreatment of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski, and lsgt James McNulty, deceased, at Kozaka, No. 8 Prison Camp, Sendai Area, Japan during March 1945.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

MC NULTY, JAMES V 101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-297

Beating and abusing, command responsibility, contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies.
Sendai pow camp, #8, Kasaka, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (12-47)1
See File 35-1229-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

McNULTY, WILLIAM B. V 33-123

Statement of Phillip William Coon that at Sendai #8, Antonio Aquirre died Feb 45 of pneumonia, James B. Clough died Feb 45, Earnest E. Brook, died Apr 45, Edward J. Mehegan died 13 Mar 45, Willia m B. McNulty Died 7 Jun 45, Charles F. King died 5 Aug 45, and Herbert M. Evans died 30 Aug 45, Kurato is accused, Thomas W. Davis III and Robert B. Greenman are withesses. STATEMENT 35-1843-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCNUNIA, JAMES V 51-88

Joseph G. Nason states that while in prison in the Rabaul area, Hirano, a doctor and "The Butcher" injected five prisoners including Nason with Malaria, thereby causing within a week the death of Richard Lanigan and Donald Atkiss. Other victims were James McNunia and Jose Holquin.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McNUTT V 33-39

Thomas Earl Raburn reports re improper heating facilities at Fukuoka #3 during winter of 1944. Fifteen Am. POWs died from pneumonia resulting from over exposure, mal-nutrition and lack of medical attention. Victims: Katz, McNutt, Raymond Schletterer and "Barracks Bag". Witness: Fr. Curran. Accused Major Rikitake.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC PHEE, JOHN V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McPHEE, JOHN V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McPHEE, MALCOLM M. V 35-378

Complete trial record of Takanori Yamanaka, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 January 1948 thru 20 February 1948. RE: mistreatment and abuse of Malcolm M. McPhee.

(8-48) Volume I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-378-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON W

36-13

Cpl. Weldon Curtiss Hamilton states at Fukiyoko Camp the CO Beat Pvt. Johnson to death because he had been caught talking to a Korean. Immediately put in the guardhouse where he died on the 7th day. Capt. Hemlett, Sgt. Victor Cote, Cpl. Joseph Buckley and McPherson are witnesses.

(1-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McPHERSON, ARVID W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McPHERSON, ARVID V 35-1963

Testimony of Arvid McPherson
At Tokyo Kempei Tai Prison I was beaten on the face and nose by one of the prison guards. The guard would strike me with a kindo stick till the blood run. The he woudl rub his bayonet closely across my throat in a threatening manner.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCPHERSON, DONALD I

67-6

During transfer of PWs o/a 21 Aug 44 request made to Japs for permission of PWs to be on deck during an air raid denied by Hosimoto; on 7 Sep 44 off Liloy Point 750 US PWs in the hold of unmarked Jap freighter were su ject ed to rifle fire and grenades when the ship was torpedoed; for two hours the 200 who managed to get in the water were machine-gunned by the Japs on order of Hosimoto.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacPHERSON, DONALD, CPL. W 101-57

Cpl. Donald MacPherson states in the early part of the summer of 1945 he saw Sgt. Harvey and C.S.M. Tugby beating five American PsW, one of whose name was Pte. O'Connor. He went temporarily insane. Pte. Lynch, Pte's Amie and Dan Paul, Cpl. Hiscox and Pte. Johnson were also beaten by them.

(4-46) 254

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON, T/3 DONALD I. W

46-60

T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William T. Fredrick and T/3 Donald I. McPherson state that they arrived at Davao Penal Colony in Oct. 1942 and while they were still in formation being counted, Nishimuri horsewhipped Lt. Kelso for no apparent reason.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON, T/3 DONALD I. W 46-32

T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton and Capt. John J. Morrett state that at Lasang Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McPHERSON, DONALD I Tec 3 W 46-90

At Davo Tec3 Donald I McPherson states that he saw Lt. Hosimoto, backed by a Jap detail armed with bayonets, throw a double-bladed ax several times at a group of American prisoners of war

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCPHERSON, DONALD I Tec 3 W ~~46-89-~~ 46-110

New Year's Eve 1943-44 at Davo Tec3 Donald I McPherson said several of our men celebrated with sugar alcohol. The Japanese called a formation & asked for the men. Lt. Scott Gordon, Chief Petty Officer Bridges and Sgt. Blaydes said they were responsible for the party. For an entire day they were forced to stand in water and were tortured with a live electric wire. Alternatelythey stood and then kneeled with their hands behind their necks.

(4-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON, T/3 DONALD I. W 46 - 58

Capt. John J. Morrett, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. Mc-Pherson and T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that they witnessed the beating Lt. Hosimoto gave 2nd Lt. Scott Hail.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON, T/3 Donald I. W 46-59

T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson states that in Oct. 1942 aboard the Jap vessel from which American POW were about to disembark for Davao Col. Robinson (Or Robertson) was endeavoring to explain to Sgt. Ocubo that he wanted chow prepared so that the men could eat on the march. Sgt. Ocubo whipped Col. Robinson across the face several times with the barrel of his 32 automatic pistol until the Col's face was covered with blood.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

John J. Morrett, Capt, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jessee Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham and T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that at Lasang Airfield from Apr. until Aug. 1944 all shoes were taken from American PWS. They were required to walk on sharp coral bare footed. The order was given by Lt. Hosida.

(3-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON T/3 DONALD I. V 46-47

T/3 O.E. Radcliff, T/4 J. Stymelski, T/4 W. T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 J. Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham and T/5 C. O. Overton state that from March until August 1944 the Japs required Ps/W to work on the Jap airfield at Lasang, excavating and leveling the ground. They saw bombs habitually carried on the Jap planes on the field.

(4-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON, T/3 DONALD I. W 40-27

Capt. Hohn A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Cabanatuan all prisoners regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON, DONALD

103-20

Msg fr Capt. Dorsey re second Lt. formerly S/Sgt. Donald McPherson whose numerous affidavits were taken by this office has volunteered to become a witness. Request that you review his statements and advise this office as to whether you wish him to testify in person.

(10-46)

MC OUT 40929 199

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAC" McPHERSON W 40-327

Edgar Ray Begole states at Santo Tomas in 1943, Joe Yette disappeared from the internment camp and a short time later he returned. His arms were badly lacerated as though by twisting and turning when bound by ropes, his back was basly bruised and gave every evidence of having been beaten with rifle butts and kicked. He died shortly after transfer to Los Banos and it was believed he died because of theeffect of the beating he had suffered at Santo Tomas. "Mac" McPherson was a good friend of Yette's.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON, T/3 DONALD I. W 46-6

Capt. John J. Morrett, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that in July 1944 at Lasang Airfield Lt. Hosimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McPherson, Donald I., T/3 W 46-4

Japs at Malaybalay PW camp in July 1942 caught 2 Filipinos trying to escape. They were tied up several days in view of Filipino camp, then shot by the Japs in front of open graves, killing being purposely delayed. Also reporte buried still living. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

'MC PHERSON, T/3 DONALD I. W 46-18

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Davao all prisoners, regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC PHERSON, DONALD I. (T/3) W 46-5

Capt. John J. Morrett, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/3 Jesse Bier, T/4 Calvin E. Latham, T/5 Cletis O. Overton state that in the summer of 1944 at Lasang Airfield all details were made to kneel on the sharp edge of track rails cutting the shins to the bone and then all were required to run two kilometers to the compound in bare feet on the sharp coral and gravel paving.

(3-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McPHERSON, EMMETT W 35-448

Cpl. Courtney Thomas Kruger states at Yokkiichi Prison Camp, Gunner C. L. Wood was beaten because he didn't do a good enough job of reporting the daily attendance of his group, in the Japanese language. Had not been given any lesson on the Jap language. William R. Lowe and Emmett McPherson are witnesses. Herman or Twich is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McPHERSON, NELSON E., S/SGT. V & W 67-~~78~~ 108

S/Sgt. Nelson E. McPherson states on 1 Oct. 1944 he sailed from Manila with approximately 1,100 other men and arrived in Formosa on 8 Nov. 1944. Trip took 39 days and about 38 men died as a result of heat prostration due to crowded conditions and insufficient water. He personally saw 10 or 12 men die. Major Ferris witnessed this.

(1-46) 2 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McPHERSON, NELSON E., S/SGT. W 67-79

S/Sgt. Nelson E. McPherson states on 1 Oct. 1944 he sailed from Manila by boat and arrived in Formosa on 8 Nov. 1944. They had little or no salt in their diet and as a result of the intense heat, lack of salt and insufficient water, 38 men died. He personally saw William Anderson die from heat prostration.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

McQUADE, SGT.

V 35-705
Statement
35-1979

Testimony of Robert G. Phillips
Sgt. McQuade was brought into my cell on 27th or 29th of May, 45 with both legs burned fr ankles to buttocks. Repeated requests for medical aid went unheeded.

(12-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC QUADE, S/SGT W 33-23

William H McClure states that he witnessed the death of 1st Lt Foresteck at Kempie, as a result of lack of medical treatment on 27 May 45. Accused "Whiskers".

(11-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUADE, Joe L. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUADE, JOE L. W 33-23

Statement of Roger Lee Townsend.
See (P) card KEMPI HEADQUARTERS.

(4-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUADE, JOE L. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempi Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-1 Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCQUADE, SGT. V

35-705
Statement
35-1997

Testimony of Harvy H. Hoffman
Re: McQuade was refused all requests for medical attention for his burns, but finally after 28 day they healed and he was called out for interr and was beaten so badly that all the burns were opened again and the blood ran freely down into his shoes.

12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MacQUADE, JOE L. V 35-705

Statement of Lloyd R. Hill that the above was severely burnded on the back and legs. He had been taken from the cell several times and one occasion he was brought back bleeding badly. from a beating. He recieved no medical attention.

STATEMENT
35-2049-1
35-2083

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC QUADE, S SGT. V 35-705

Robert ArthurFranz states at Kempi Ti, S/Sgt. McQuade had lost most of the skin in the burned area on his body and this area was covered with scabs. Japs forced him to walk and kicked and poked him. Was refused medical treatment and when they moved to Omori he had to becarried.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUADE, JOE LOUIS V | 35-705

Statement of Jack Gerald Evans that the above was brought into Kempei Tai with his legs badly burned. Recieved no medical attention and was forced to walk to and from interrogation sessions. He requested medical attention but was kicked on his burned areas by the Japs. | STATEMENT 33-23A-213

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUADE, JOE L. V XXXXXXXX

35-705
Statement
35-1987

Roger L. Townsend states that in the case of the mistreatment of the above he knew that the PW had repeatedly asked for medical aid for his burns, but the Dr. only looked at them and kicked him on the burns themselves. When the returned to the cell after interrogation blood was running down out of the top of his shoes.

(1-48)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCQUADE, JOE LOUIS

V | 35-705

at
Statement of the above that/Kempei Tai I was questioned by WHISKERS or BILLY GOAT several times and received many beatings and kicks when I was unable to give them any information about our course of flight. I received no medical attention.

18 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCQUADE, JOE S/SGT V 35-705
Statement
35-1308

Testimony of Rollin Heidelbaugh
Re: The above had been badly burned and was bleading when brought to his cell and after an interrogation he returned to his cell and said that he had been kicked several times by a Japanese interrogator known as "Whiskers". He received no [redacted] medical care while at Kempei Tai.

(12-8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUADE, "RED", S/SGT. V 35-705

Sgt. Harry Slater, Jr. states S/Sgt. "Red" McQuade was severely burned on the back of his legs and rectum when his plane was shot down. Never given any medical attention. Slapped and struck several times by the interrogators. Was at Kemyei.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCQUADE, JOE LOUIS W 33-23A

Statement of the above in regards to the Kempei Tai Case.

13 April 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUADE, JOE M., S/SGT. V W ~~33-29~~ 35-1308

1st Lt. Rollin E. Heidlebaugh states at Kempie Headquarters, Tokio, he was beaten and tortured because he would not admit he knew the Americans were bombing Jap civilians. Whiskers is accused. S/Sgt. Joe M. McQuade was also beaten and is a witness.

(1-47) ~~38~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUAID, HELEN J. V 40-32

Robert Allen Dyer states at Baguio they had inadequate food, clothing, housing and medical attention. Dana W. Nance, Carl Eschbach and Mr. Needham are witnesses. Helen J. McQuaid is a victim. Oura and Tomibi are accused.

(9-45) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUAID, HELEN J. V

40-1705

Robert Allen Dyer states the lady with whom they lived at Baguio, Helen J. McQuaid, was severely mistreated, raped and beat until she lost her mind. He was told of this by Mrs. Needham who was with her during the experience.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUAID, MRS. V 40-1189

Mrs. Louise B. Canon states Mrs. McQuaid's husband, prior to his death, was a lumber man in Northern Luzon and at one time Mrs. McQuaid operated the Baguio Hotel in Baguio. At Tugue Gurao in Northern Luzon, Mrs. McQuaid told Mrs. Needham that Japanese soldiers had forced her to wait upon them, had raped her and had beaten her. Nothing more was heard from or of Mrs. McQuaid.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUEEN, JOHN V 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreament, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-545 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC QUEENIE, PVT. W | 33-123

S/Sgt. Basil Blake Kester states at Sendai, #8, men who were too sick to work at the smelter were made to shovel paths through the deep snow to the job. Kamada made a practice of slapping men around. There were times when "Nigger" would leave the job early to have hot water for them to wash in. Pvt. McQueenie is a witness.

(6-47) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUEENEY, Lawrence M. V | 101-2346

US VS TAKAHASHI, Fukuji (T-374)
Beating and otherwise abusing. Sendai No. 8, Kosaka, Japan. 25 Jan 45 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-13877 Vol I

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE M. W 35-557

Statement of the above that at Yokohama D-1, Sgt. Sparks was severely beaten, suffering open cuts on the face eyes lips head, with rifle butts by a group of Jap guards. Apr 45.

(1-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE MICHAEL PVT. W 33-68

Testimony of Lawrence Michael McQueeney, Pvt.
At Yokahama Camp D-1 on or about Nov. 43 a prai
of shoes belinging to a prisoner was stolen, and
Combi-Sam accused the entire camp of stealing
this pair of shoes hoping to find the guilty party.
He forced all Prisoners to stand at attention
evenings after roll call for five hrs. XXXXXX,
Combi-Sam was nicknamed "One Eye", Shisidor nicknamed
"Bulldog, walked around, whenever they noticed
one of the prisoners shifting positions inorder to
rest himself they would beat him.

(5-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE MICHAEL PVT. VW 33-68

Testimony of Lawrence Michael McQueeney
At Yokohama D-1 in Feb. 42 he was suffering
from ulcers on his feet and he cut slits in
his shoes to ease the pain. They had shose
inspection throughout the entire camp he was
accuse of distroying Japanese government property,
although the shoes were American Army Issue.
Kati-Sam nicknamed Black Sleeves was in charge
of prisoners forced thx him to stand about 7 hrs.
in extremely cold weather. Wtiness Pvt. Mannix.

(5-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC QUEENY, PVT. LAWRENCE MICHAEL V

35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama
12 Aug. 1946: Masao Nichizawa, in conjunction
with Sukenobu Ikeda, tortured Pvt. McQueeny
by making him stand at attention, barefoot-
ed in extremely cold weather.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE MICHAEL, PvT. W 35-557

Pvt. Lawrence Michael McQueeney states when he was at Yokahama Camp D-1, in Jan 1945, he saw Sparkes severely beaten. Was reported for not doing enough work. Shisidor and "The Bulldog" are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC QUEENEY, LAWRENCE W 35-962

Felipe Peroza states at Sendai 8, during the summer of 1945, T/Sgt. Roland Towers was beaten by Takahashi for some unknown reason. Lawrence McQueeney is a witness.

(6-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUENEY, LAWRENCE W 35-1387

Statement of Harry Joseph Balconis
After being at Kosaka, Camp No 8, for about a week I and 11 other prisoners of war were sent to a cooper smelter repair shop, to work under Takahashi (Jumbo). Takahashi was a vicious, cruel individual who was continuarlly beating us 12 Men.

(5-47)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUEENEY, LAURENCE

105-71

6th Ind fr First Army Area RE enclosed is deposition of Mr Laurence McQueeney.

(11-46)

213

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUEENEY, LAURENCE

105-71

Request the interrogation of Laurence McQueeney RE atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp.

(9-46)

55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE M. W 33-8

Statement of the above that Kota, Blacksleeves looted Red Cross packages at Tokyo #2.

(1-48)67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE M. W 33-8

Statement of the above that Sheshidor, Bulldog administered beatings, looted Red Cross packages at Tokyo #2.

(1-48)68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE M. W 33-8

Statement of the above that Cabi, One Eye, administered beating, looted Red Cross and personal packages.

(1-48)66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE M. W 35-1670

Statement of the above that at Yokohama, he and Felipe Peroza suffered severe pains in the eyes from lack of proper eye equipment for welding. Sheishidor, Bulldog are the accused for beating them because they complained about the equipment.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE M. W 37-59 q

Statement of Lawrence M. McQueeney that in Formosa they had very small rations. Guards would mistreat them without cause. Medicines were poor. men died of lack of medical attention, Wilbur C. Klett, Hunsinger, died

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC QUEENEY, LAWRENCE M., S SGT. 101-2050

Request for deposition of S/Sgt. Lawrence M. McQueeney identifying the photo of "Jumbo" Takahashi.~~xxxxxx~~

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUEENEY, L. V 35-1669

Statement of Calvin A. Swanson that in Jul 45, L. McQueeney was being slapped around almost every day by Jumbo (Takahashi) because they thought he was not doing enough work. STATEMENT 35-822-14

(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQueeney, Lawrence M. V | 35-1669

Statement of the above that at POW Camp No. 8, Kosaka, June 1945 he was on a detail moving a large iron pot. He had diarrhoea very badly and wanted to go to the latrine. Jumbo accused him of not wanting to work and gave him a terrific beating with his hands and feet.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Volt

28 October 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE M. V 35-1669

Statement of the above that at Kosaka Camp #8 He was severely beaten by Sendi because he was supposedly refusing to work. but he was too ill to work.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUEENEY, LAWRENCE M.

105-73 21E

Ltr fr Moore General Hospital RE fwding affidavits of former Japanese prisoners of war Felipe Peroza, John Curtiss, S/Sgt. Lawrence M. McQueeney, T/Sgt. John L. Carle, and Sgt. Omar L. Shuffert.

1EX

563

(10-46)

102

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McQUEENY, MICHAEL V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributint to the death at Omori Camp Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

WAR CRIMES TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC GUIRE, SGT LARRY W 33-111

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC QUIRE, SGT LARRY W 33-111

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUITTY, FRANK L. MR.

105-21E

Ltr fr above re negative report.

(7-47)

981

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McQUITTY, FRANK L.

RE card fr Mr. Frank L. McQuitty re negitive report on atrocities committed at a prisoner of War camp.

9-27-46

Eastern Special project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC RAE V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC RAE, A. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing. Tokyo 5B Niigata 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacRAE, ALLEN HOWARD V 101-2359

US VS ITO , Shiroji & SUGAZAWA Kiyotaka (T-396)

SHIMATSU IWANAMI - T-415

Beating, abusing, contributing to death. Tokyo No. 5-B, Niigatu, Japan. 1 Sept 43 - 31 May 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Mac RAE, ALLAN H. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McRAE, D. F. V 101-2116

File # T-187 Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE At Yodogawa Pris ner of war sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1658-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McRAE, GEORGE PFC. W 33-30

Testimony of George McRae
At Umeda Camp at Osaka abusive treatment occurred during the months from Nov. 42 to May 43. Regular practive of requiring all prisoners to assemble early in the morning for extensive setting up exercises no matter how cold the weather was. ~~HXXXX~~ Yamata Shoi would go through the sick bay and with his sword beat any sick prisoners who remained in bed and did not fall out for the setting up exercise. Oftem prisoners were seriously ill with Pneumonia, malaria and ect.

(5-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC RAE, GEORGE W 33-18

George McRae states at Headquarters Camp, Osaka, he witnessed the Jap refusal to distribute Red Cross supplies of clothing and the results of previous refusals to do that. "you know" and Marada Taisha are accused.

(10-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McREYNOLDS, Wendell Walter W 62-60

Statement of the above that at Woosung, in the spring of 1942, Ishihara hit a Marine Officer by the name of Huizings with a club and knocked him unconscious. Ishihara was nickname "Beast of the East".

6 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC REYONLDS, WENDELL WALTER

105-76 21E

Ltr to CAD - forwarding affidavit of McReynolds, Wendell W. CSK (D) USN. For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~111~~ 395

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC SHANE, GEORGE L.

35-229

George L. McShane states at Kawasaki, Pvt. McMahon wrote V for victory on the wall and Pretty Boy made them stand at attention for 26 hours until he admitted doing it. He was beatenup for four days.

(6-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC SHANE, GEORGE L. W 35-1108

George L. McShane states at Kawasaki Camp, Mad Sgt. beat John Jones with a wooden sword, stick and fists and a belt.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McSHANE, GEORGE L. 105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fifth Army Area RE enclosed affidavits made by Everett Lynn Cosgrove and George L. McShane, former Japanese Prisoners of war.

(9-46) 464

~~105~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McSORLEY LT. W 40-164

Sgt. Jerome J. Roth reports the beating and execution of an American enlisted man who was not responsible for his actions due to a high fever caused by Malaria, at Cabanatuan No. 1. Lt. McSorley is listed as a witness.

(8-45)20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCSORLEY, RICHARD T. V 41-45

Richard T. McSorley states that while at Naga Provincial Jail, he and seven other men were confined to a cell which had hardly no ventilation and only a five gallon can for a toilet.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCSORLEY, RICHARD T. W 41-46

Richard T. McSorley states that while at Naga Provincial Jail, Father Francis D. Burns was beaten by the Japs for carrying on a conversation with a Filipino. A Jap civilian by the name of Cabota administered this beating.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC SORLEY, FR. FRANCIS W 46-137

Rev. Fr. Egide Joseph Wilfred Beaudoin reports re the beating of Mr. Merritt, Am. civilian internee, at Cotabato. Mr. Merritt was accused of spreading propagando among the natives.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCSORLEY, RICHARD T

W | 40-95

Re shooting of the Messrs. E E Johnson, Cranell, Doughelbee, and Larsen in or near Manila, P I in December 1944.

(8-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McSORLEY, RICHARD, REV. FATHER W 101-57

Percy Henry Ripka states at Santo Tomas it was believed that Martha Ellis, Miss Mary Moore, and Thomas Kinney, a negro, gave information to the Japanese concerning the internees. Martha Ellis was a lover of Ohashi, a Japanese camp official. Thomas Sawyer and Rev. Father Richard T. McSorley may know something about these conditions.

(8-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC SORLEY, RICHARD T W

41-6

Richard T McSorley states first few months at Los Banos food supplies were adequate for survival. but the supply shrunk til a large percentage of the internees suffered from beri-beri. Dr Dana Nance is a witness. Maj Iwanaga and Konichi are accused.

(7-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McSPADDEN, Joe S. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

MCSPADDEN, 1ST LT. JOE S. V 35-2086

Re: 1st Lt. Joe S. McSpadden who was captured near Tonahara on 5 May 45 and was taken to Osaka Kempei, Tai. He was executed at Sanadayama, Cemetery on 15 Aug 45.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCSPARRAN, JOSEPH L.

35-15

Japs at Yokohama on Dec. 8, 1942 arrested Joseph L. McSparran - was suffering from three hemorrhages from duodenal ulcers and was denied medical attention despite numerous requests. When questioned he collapsed from internal hemorrhage and was unable to stand or walk, yet he was handcuffed when ret'd to his cell.

(2-45) 1.

Lee McFadden

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC SWINEY, F/LT. W 33-53

David Hochmanstates at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicines were consigned. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. F/Lt. McSwiney is a witness.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McTAGGART, H. P. M. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22768-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

McTAGGART, H. P. M. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC TEGGART, HUGH P. V 101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5 B Niigata, Honshu Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.
15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC TIGUE, PVT J. J. W 35-234

Pfc William J Van Almen states that at Camp Hanawa T/Sgt Le Beau was beaten intermittently from Dec. 44 to July 45, for no other reason then that he was chosen as a prisoner to be prosecuted by the Jap guards. Accused: Takahashi and Camp Commander 2nd Lt Asaka. Witnesses: Capt. Fleming, 1st/Sgt Jack Boyd, Lt Pullen and Pvt J J McTigue.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McTIGUE J.J. PVT W 35-236

Pfc William J. Van Almen states that at Camp Hanawa Cpl. Arthur Mohr was beaten by Katchenuchi, nicknamed Mickey Mouse or Four Eyes. Mohr fell while trying to push a heavy ore car and was struck with a "katcha" The Sgt Major of the camp Takahashi beat him also. The Camp CO was 2nd Lt Asaka. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCUTTLIN, EUGENE C.

105-76

Msg RE Request that Eugene C. Mcuttlin, be interrogated and affidavits obtained setting forth in detail his knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while a POW in Komo------

(2-47)

718

MC OUT 49071

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McVAY, BILL, CPL. V 67-108

Pfc. Bobby Terrell Bacon states they were placed aboard a ship in Manila. Bombed by Allied planes in Hong Kong harobr. Ship was nor marked in any way to show it was a PW ship. CRO Orland, Cpl. Bill McVay and Sgt.Anderson died aboard the ship. Cecil Martin and Capt. Beadenstein are witnesses.

(12-46) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McVAY, CHARLES E. V 101-1335

US vs JITSUO DATE

Illegla trial and execution of 14 American pows
at Taihoku Formosa 19 Jun 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McVAY CHARLES EDWARD 2/c Petty Officer V 37-8

One of American officers whose ashes were recovered at Formosa. Info taken fr Jap records. Were executed 19 Jun 45 at Taihoku.

CM-in-4633

(12-45) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC VAY, CHARLES EDWARD V 101-955

US vs Kaneichi Koike.
File No. T-226.
Unlawful killings.
Taihoku, Formosa.
19 Feb - 16 May 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-6372

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McVEY, PVT. V 67-108

Pfc. Orville R. Shirkey states he was on the "Benjo Maru" from 15 Sept 1944 to 11 Nov 44. He saw and heard 39 men die Because of improper conditions. Sihocky, Pfc. Adleman and Pvt. McVey are victims. Witnesses listed.

(8-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC VEY, PVT. V 67-127

Pfc. Orville R. Shirkey states he was aboard the Benjo Maru from 15 Sept to 11 Nov 1944. He saw and heard 39 men die because of improper conditions. Sanitary conditions were bad. Silhocky, Adleman and McVey are some of the victims. Major Ferris, Thomas Richards, Frank Shratts and Pvt. "Smokey" Sherman are witnesses.

(10-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McWHARTEN, DEAN F. MR. 118-5

Night ltr to above re employment as investigator with Keenan.

(3-46) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCWHIRR, CPL. W 35-585 160

Stmt. of Major John Clifford Riley, in re/death of Tyler after being beaten for trying to escape because two American Prisoners were supposed to have beaten him with a belt.

(9-46) 2 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McWHIRR, HOWARD ALEXANDER, SGT. V 35-384

Sgt. Howard Alexander McWhirr states at Omi, Japan, Tinkosaka said something to the effect that he wouldn't work and the Jap guard started to strike him. Guard beat him with both fists in the face, knocked him down about ten or twelve times. "The Basher" is accused. S/Sgt. James Thompson is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McWIGGINS, CPL. V 119-[redacted] 19

United States of America - vs - Ishamu Ishihara.
Public Trial, Shanghai, China.

beaten by accused.

(10-46) 7 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McWIGGINS, James C. Cpl. USMC V 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re that at Camp #3, Hakodate PsW Camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies, and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MCWIGGINS, JAMES COLLINS W 62-51

Statement of the above that at Woo Sung, China, about in June--an American civilian was shot and killed by a Japanese guard. The Japanese guard shot him because he did not carry out fast enough an order by that guard to do something to an electric light switch in the camp.

3 October 1945

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MC, WIGGINS, JAMES C. V 101-1598

US vs NIIZUMA, KINZABURO et al (T-83)

That between 28 Jun 45 and 15 Aug 45 at Hakodate Third Branch Camp, Utashimai Hokkaido Japan the accused men did violate the laws and customs of war, they beat and abused and mis treated American and Allied POWS.

(10-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC WILLIAMS, CHIEF RADIOMAN

33-32

AMlc Ernest Guirey states that Capt Galbreth and Sgt Gregory may have information in re to the possible collaborating of a Chief Radio-man McWilliams at Tanagawa, Osaka.

(12-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MC WILLIAMS, CHIEF RADIOMAN A 101-57

Ernest Guirey stated that a Captain Galbreth or Sgt. Gregory may have some information pertaining to the possible collaborating of a Chief Radioman McWilliams at Tanagawa Camp.
(11-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAC WILLIAMS, LT. COL. W 101-192

Major Paul R. Cornwall states at Jinsen, Korea, they received one RC parcel per man per month. He saw medical supplies which was kept in a bomb shelter. Capt. T. Isobe was camp executive. Lt. Col. Y. Noguchi was CC. Lt. Col. MacWilliams is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MacWILLIAMS, LT. COL. W 101-192

Testimony of Paul R. Cornwall, Maj.
See P card Jinsen, Korea.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MCYCHEE, HENRY W.

105-21E

Ltr fr above re negative report.

(7-47)

982

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAAS, MICHOLAS 2nD LT. W 35-~~158~~ 177

Stmt. of Basil B. Dulin, in re/the matter of the death of George E. Gallion Pvt. US Army at Ashio, Japan on 30 January 1945.

(9-46) ~~2~~ 39

X-35-363-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAAS, Nicolaas

V | 101-2115

US VS MIMURA, Taizo T-195
Beating, abusing, misappropriation RC,
supplies, Tokyo 9B-D.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2247-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAAS, Nicolaas V 101-2046

US VS SATO, Tadashi T-175
Beating, abusing, mistreatment, at Ashio, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-363 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABA, MR & MRS PLACIDO V 40-18

Faust Silva reports that the Jap military police took all the rice and foodstuffs from the homes of Mr & Mrs Carlos Ledesma and Mr & Mrs Placido Maba at Manila between Christmas 44 & Feb 45.

(12-45) 171

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABANTA, ANNA S., Mrs. W 101-1

Mrs. Anna S. Mabanta reports that a Major Antonio Chanco, knows of the killing of a mother and child in the Paco District, Manila.
(11-45) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABANTA, ANNA S., MRS. W 40-1562

Mrs. Anna S. Mabanta states at Ft. Santiago Pvt. Ralph Kramer's feet were a mess from having been put in boiling water; all the skin was gone and the flesh was raw. His fingernails were torn off and the ends of the fingers swollen. Was beaten on the head and all over the body with large sticks about the size of a baseball bat. Was tied up by his wrists with his feet six inches off the floor. Major Rodrigo Antonio is a witness.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABANTA, PEDRO G. V 40-1706

Pedro G. Mabanta states at Fort Santiago his hands were tied behind his back and he was subjected to bodily injuries by punching and beatings with heavy leather straps which resulted in the loss of three teeth. His face was puffed up and the beating has left his jaw bone in some way that he cannot open his mouth all the way as he could before. His back was bruised and had marks on it but they have gone away. Ishibashi is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABANTA, PEDRO G W 40-1707

Above states that at Fort Stottsenburg Ramon Ocampo was tied with his hands behind his back and guards beat him with rifle butts, kicked and punched him. He was also given the water cure.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABANTA, PEDRO G. W 101-57-

Testimony of Pedro G. Mabanta
A man named Habota was connected with many crimes in Mariquima, San Mateo and Montaban. At San Mateo, Habota took the mother, wife, three children, a brother and sister away and they were never heard of again. Another family by the name of Paz, in San Mateo was visited by Habota and the father killed.

(2-46)

122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABB, Archie V 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No/ T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABB, Archibald V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABE W 101-214

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at Batburi Prison, Bangkok, there were 3000 prisoners. Required to work on building ammunition dumps, and fuel dumps for the Japs in the mountains near camp. Capt. Kuzuki is accused. Mabe is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABEL" A 33-18

Clayton Woodrow Atwood states that at Hoincho the Japs took delight in beating sick men and forcing them to work while ill. Accused: "Mabel" and "The Strafer". Witnesses: Leo Kucharski, Mel Stober, Pfc; Harold P. Orth, Bkr2/c, and Gerald Munson, Cox.

(10-46) 21

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABEL" A 33-53

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber
In the matter of exposure of prisoner of war to danger of bomging at Osaka, Japan.
Some of the Japanese Personnel at the Camp were: Col. Marata, Japanese officer in charge of the camp and a few of the guards nicknamed "Mabel", "The Strafer", "Buck Tooth",
Witness: Chief Bosum's Mate Molloof.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABLE" A 35-53

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber
In the matter of the failure to provide prisoners of war with proper food, quarters and medical care at Osaka Prisoner of war Camp No. 1, Osaka, Japan. The Accused are as follow: Col. Marata, Lt. Nastamora, "Mabel", "The Strafer", "Buck Tooth", Chief Bosum's Mate Molloof Witness.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABLE" A 33-120

Clayton Woodrow Atwood states at Chikko they were continually subjected to brutal and humiliating treatment. Matsumura took away their RC supplies. Men were forced to report to work so ill and weak they could hardly walk. "Mable" is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABEL" A 35-~~1696~~ 191

Ernest F Eudy states that at Osaka Hdqrs Camp, about November 1944, he witness the beating of three Marines by the names of L. T. Smith, J. N. Smith and Jim Houston. They were beating with a split bamboo pole because of an argument with one of the civilian guards on a working party. The accused is known as "Mabel" or "Boy Corporal."

(12-46) ✝ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABEL"

A 35-473

Testimony of Dalzell, James Walter, re the beating of H. E. Thomas, Coxswain during the spring of 1945 at Osaka POW Camp #1.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABEL" A

35-~~588~~
518

GM2/C LeRoy Frederick Barber states at PsW Camp No. 1, Osaka, Pvt. Rasher and another Pvt. were caught stealing food from a storeroom. Were hobbled and beaten by members of the Jap garrison. They were beaten to a pulp. "Mabel" is accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABEL" A 35-519

Lowren Augustus Arnett, Coxsain, states at Camp No. 1, Osaka, he was given the water treatment along with 13 other prisoners. Japs found some soy beans in their shoes. Aviation Machinist Mate 2/c R. N. Rawlins and Boatsman Mate 1/c Leo F. Kucharski are victims. 2nd Lt. Matsamotason, "boy corporal" and "Mabel" are accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MABLE" A 35-593

Testimony of Martin Boyle, Sgt.
In the spring of 45 at Osaka Camp #1, Osaka, Japan Sgt. Earl Pence, and August Cratzmier were called from the ranks by a Japanese staff member because their numbers in the formation were "29", they were beaten across their bare bodies with a split bamboo pole. One of the Japanese guards was nicknamed "Mable". The only Japanese, whose name he rembember was Lt. Matsomoto. Witnesses Cpl. J. C. Ellison, Cpl. Frank Constanteau, and Pfc. Charles Combs.

(5-46)

SECRET 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MABLE A 35-1898

Statement of Russell N. Rawlings that at Osaka #1, He , Smith, Nettles, Ordoyne and 2 pows were severely beaten with bamboo poles for taking some soybeans. Mable is the accused.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MABLE A

Statement of Gilbert Charlesworth Jr. that in Jun 44, Bradford and Reamer were severely beaten, Bradford with a pair of tongs by Mable because they allegedly stole some Red Cross supplies. Was Sentenced to 1 year in Military prison.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
40-7-244

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABEL, VEDASTO W 40-806

Testimony of Lester J. Chase Major
In the matter of the beheading of Anastacio Sison, a Filipino, by Japanese Troops at Hermosa, on November 28, 1944. One man who helped bury the body was Vedasto Mable.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MABERRY, MAX W 40-7

Statement of the above that he witnessed the execution of sic American Soldiers at Catanatuan in 1942. The Camp Commander was responsible.

23 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABERRY, PVT MAX R W 33-13

Homer A Boren reports re the beating of a Mexican boy, Martinez, at #17 Fukuoka, Japan. He was seen reading a two month old copy of "The Nippon Times" and was severely beaten by "Sailor" and "One Arm Bandit". Witness Pvt Max R Maberry. Accused Lt Fukahara.

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABERRY, MAX P.

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr fr Sixth Area RE enclosed is affidavit of Max P. Maberry.

(11-46) 738

~~373~~

EASTERN SPCEIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABESA, JULIO V 45-41

6 Japs ordered tried for slaughter of 26 unarmed Filipinos at Calindagan. Julio Mabesa is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-41-Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABLEY, GERALD KITCHENER, PTE. W | 35-84

Pte. Gerald Kitchener Mabley states in Nov. 1943, he witnessed 2 PWs with their hands tied behind their backs and a rope tied from thehandcuff to the post. These PWs were Riflemen Mortimer and Smith. Mortimer had parts of his feet amputated and later died from these causes. Was at Niigata, Japan.

(10-46) 34

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABRY, F M W 41-6

John W Limpert states insufficient food for Am. internees at Los Banos June 44 to 23 Feb 45. Witnesses Walter D Morrison, H C Blue, and F M Mabry.

(8-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABRY, FRANK V 45-17

Mary H Davis states at Bacolod Jap guard kicked Frank Mabry, civilian, while he was helping load baggage on a truck. Untirely uncalled for.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MABUCHI

A 35-2089

Re: Lawrence F. Neass states that the above along with Harriguchi and Kawabata assulted him when he was interned at Kobe, Japan in Dec 43.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

MABUCHI, Masaak A 101-1161

US VS KIKUCHI, Jutaro et al (T-25)
About 26 May 1946 at Hyoshi, Chosei Province Chiba prefecture, Japan, the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit wanton and inhuman atrocities againsttthe dead body of a civilian american POW in violation of the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 112-2-12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MABUCHI, Setsu A 56-50

Saigon Hospital Case
Killing of US Airmen at Saigon Military Hospital in June 1945, by injection of novocain into the jugular vein.

1 July 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MABUCHIHARA, TAKESHI A

101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MABUSON A 35-692

Robert Owen Hoffstot states in Kobe, Japan, Francis M. Gilbert was beaten because he refused to inform on another internee, who reportedly had left the camp for the purpose of visiting in Kobe. Mabuson and Mr Okada are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACABADBAD (FNU) V 101-726

US VS HIGASHIJI, Takuma (P-7)

Murder, torture, cruelty, other assaults and mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near Solano, Nueva Vizcaya Province, P.I., Jan 42 to Sept. 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-1827

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACADOFF, JOHN, SGT. W 67-115

Sgt. John Macadoff states he was transported from the P. I. on the SS Canadian Inventor. During the voyage, a Pvt. A. C. Jones was punished for not bowing to a guard he passed by being made to kneel on the hot deck for about an hour and a half. Capt. James Keeley, Major Wayne Lilles and T/Sgt. Frank McGowan are witnesses. Sabata accused.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAGBA, REV C. W. W 40-32

General conditionsat Baguio.

(10-45) 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAIBO A 40-32

Charlotte Menning Brussolo statesshe was interned at Camp John Hay from December 28, 1941 to about April 21, 1942. 450 persons of both sexes were crowded into one barracks bui ding and kept there for several days. Slept on mattresses on the fl or and were so crowded together that all of the mattresses were pushed one against the other. Lost a tremendous amount of weight due to lack of food. Nakomura and Macaibo or Makibo are accused.

(8-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAIBO A 40-1167

Charlotte Menning Brussalo states at Camp Holmes between last of April of 1942 and 17 June 1942, she saw the Japs tie a Chinese man to a tree and beat him with whips until he would become unconscious. They would then throw water on him and revive him and start the whole process over again. This was kept up almost continuously during most of the daylight hours of one day. Nakomura and Macaibo or Makibo are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAIBO, DR.

A 40-80

Wayland Stearns Mandell states that he was familiar with the death of Rufus Gray, American missionary, by torture at the Jap Military Police Headquarters at Baguio around March 1942. Dr. Macaibo was an accused.

(8-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAIBO, Lt

A

40-32

Failure of the Japanese to provide American internees at Camp John Hay, P I, with proper food, quarters and medical supplies, 28 Dec 1941 to 26 Apr 1942.

(9-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAIBO, COMMANDANT

A

40-922

James Douglas Tyson reports re general conditions and the death of Mr. O'Dowd at Camp Holmes.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACALINAS FAMILY V 40-707

Bertha Fern Parker reports that on 10 Feb 1945 the Macalinas family of Manila were locked in their house by the Japanese, oil was poured upon the house and set afire. Jap guards endeavored to prevent members of the family to escape from the burning house. The mother received a bayonet wound in her side during her escape. Reuben Manalaysay is another witness.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAPIA, ALICE BARRETT, Mrs. W 40-0

Mrs. Alice Barrett Macapia reports re the beating of a Filipino boy at Pasay by Kubayashi and Susuki. Mrs. Manaling is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 245

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAPIA, ALICE BARRETT W

40-18

Mrs. Alice Barrett Macapia reports re the massacre and burning of homes in Manila by the Japanese.

(10-45) 159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAPIA, MRS ALICE BARRETT W 40-42

Above stated she had seen many overcrowded trucks with about 40 Am. POWs in each without protection from the intense heat, and improper ly clothed without shirts or hats.

(1-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAPIA, ALICE BARRETT W

40-82

Mrs. Alice Barrett Macapia reports re improper imprisonment of prisoners at the Pasay Elementary School by the Japanese.

(10-45) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAPIA, ALICE BARRETT, MRS. W 40-1419

Mrs. Alice Barrett Macapia states it was reported to her by Mrs. Norman Rose, her neighbor, whose husband, Norman Rose, was a PsW at the Jap Navy Pier prison camp along the Manila docks, that he smuggled notes to her, which notes Mrs. Macapia read, pleading for medicines and food because they got no medical care and only a handful of rice for breakfast, and were required to do heavy work full-time daily.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACAPIA, ALICE BARRETT, MRS. W 40-1422

Mrs. Alice Barrett Macapia stated information other than from her own observations was given to her by Briccio Maiue , a cousin of her husband. One incident Briccio related to her was that sometime in 1943 an American, a Major Wilson in charge of guerrilla communications between Philippine Islands and Australia was caught in the mountains along with six other American boys by the Japanese and killed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACARALAY, Dr. W 46-162

Lt. Clyde Marion Abbott states that on 1 Oct. 1944, members of the Japanese Imperial Army massacred Filipino patients and attendants in a hospital located in Amages, Oriental Misamis. Witness.....Dr. Macaralay.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACE, VINCENT LIONEL V 101-2280

US vs KUNIO SARUWATARI T-305

Fukuoka Pow Camp No 6 D. Tanoura, Kyushu, Japan.
Fukuoka Camp #25 B. Omita, Kyushu Japan, 1 Feb 44, 31 Agu 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-112 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACELLO, Major W 40-102

William S. Ash states that prisoners of war were transported under improper conditions from Corregidor to Cabanatuan. Major Macello is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACEY, FRANCIS V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2248-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACEY, FRANCIS V 35-1932

Statement of Carl Cannon that he witnessed SAGAE hit the above in the face on several occassions MACEY suffered a broken arm and was refused hospitalization by ONADERA because he said the injury was caused by MACEY.

(10-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35682 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

MACEY, Francis V 35-1932

Above states at Sendai #10, my arm was broken by the Duck, he told me it was my punishment for letting my labor gang become lazy.

18 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACEY, FRANCIS V 35-1932

Statement of RAYMOND ALFRED DUPONT that at SENDAI #10, he heard Sgt. ONEDERA refuse Sgt MACEY med attn for his broken arm on the grounds that it was Macey's own fault.

(10-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-6822 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACEY, FRANCIS, SGT. V

~~33-166~~

35-1932

Raymond Alfred Dupont states at Sendai 10, he heard Sgt. Onodera refused Sgt. Francis Macey medical attention for a broken arm on the grounds it was Macey's fault he had a broken arm. Was broken in the course of his work lifting heavy iron ingots.

(4-47) ~~9~~ 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-682 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACEY, FRANCIS V 35-1102

Francis Macey states at Camp 1, Omori, Cpl. Watanabe severely beat him in the face because he did not see Watanabe approach and call the men to attention. Nordquist is a witness.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACEY, Francis W 40-6

Statement of the above that at Corregidor, on 6 May 1942 Japanese guards massed about five hundred men in a field. Then they ordered them to sit down with their knees under their chins. Few minutes later artillery fire was directed over their neads at a distance of about twenty-five feet. They could feel the heat of the shells as they passed but no one was hit. Some the men were unable to stand the pressure, they risen to their feet and started to run. Japanese guards would run up to the American prisoners and beat them about the face with rifle butts until they would fall.

18 November 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

MACEY, Francis W 40-27

Statement of the above that at Camp No.1, Cabanatuan, Colonel Beacher protested constantly to the Japanese Commandant due to the lack of medical supplies, food, poor and insufficient housing, and especially about the very poor and inadequate sanitation facilities.

18 November 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACEY, FRANCIS, W 40-78

Francis Macey states four PWs were forced to dig their own graves and then shot at Camp 3, Cabanatuan because the Japs said they had plotted to escape. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHELIN, COLONEL V 40-17

Walter Lee Byrd states they did not have any food furnished by the Japs during the eleven days they were on the "Death March" from Bataan. Victims were Capt Chester Sanders and Col Machelin.

(8-45) 194

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHELIN, LT. COL. V 40-1018

Walter Lee Byrd states that Lt Col Machelin died of dysentery during July 1942 at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHELIN, LT. COL. V 40-1018

Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd states the Japanese forced Lt. Col Machelin to accompany the trucks and supplies to Japanese Headquarters up near Hospital No. 1, There Lt. Col. Machelin was forced to remain on one of the trucks all night without food or water as a guard.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHI, MARIO FOHN W 40-7

Mario Fohn Machi states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1 on the 6th of July, 1942, he heard that four enlisted men had been caught by Japanese when coming back into the camp, after having sneaked out the night before. Four men were marched through a gate to the east side of camp, and were shot by about 40 Japanese soldiers in two rapid volleys. "Red" Sisson was a victim.

(8-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHI, MARION JOHN, CPL V 40-27

Cpl Marion John Machi states at Cabanatuan No. 1 they were forced to do farm work. They would work in fields which would be circled by Japanese guards who were armed with rifles with fixed bayonets. These guards were usually under the control of a Japanese non-com. Guards took advantage of every opportunity they could find to beat and strike the Americans.

(8-45) 338

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHI, MARIO JOHN, CPL W 40-30

Cpl Mario John Machi states at Camp O'Donnell there were no latrines. Death rate was very high. During the first month about eighteen hundred men died.

(8-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACHI, MAYEMOTO W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.

(~~248~~) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHIDA A 33-50

Statement of S/Sgt. Fred L. Kolilis, S/Sgt. I personally saw Machida eat Red Cross food which had come into the camp for the prisoners at Camp 2-D Mitsushima.

(6-47)

34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHIDA A 33-50

CSK Reginald Ernest Daniels states at Mitsushima PsW Camp #2, he passed Machida while watering a garden in the compound. Machida struck him in the face because he failed to salute when he had both hands full. Cpl. C. C. Hegwood is a witness.

(5-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHIDA A 35-479

Reginald Ernest Daniels, CSK, states at Mitsushima PsW Camp #2, Sgt. Watanabe beat him because he made the remark that he expected nothing from the Japs and he would wait until the Yanks arrived for his packages.
Sgt. J. T. Grove, Sgt. Arvil Steele and Sgt. George J. Peele are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHIDA, CHUJI

101-1776

Photo of Chuji Machida, (then) President of the Minseito.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHIDA, TOSHIO A 33-50

Statement of Sgt. Fred L. Kollis.
At Camp 2-D Mitsushima, Toshio-Machida, inspected our mail, any pictures of our familite wives, daughters, etc he would make insinuations and slurring remarks about our pictures. These letters were always held over our heads, by that I mean that if we did not work enough, we would not get our mail.

(6-47)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHIDA, TOSHIO | A | 35-1661

Testimony of Fred L. Kolilis.
At Prison camp #2-D, Mitsushima Machida
(the Goon) the civilian interpreter at this camp
He made George Peel stand fr dusk till dawn
at attention after giving him a severe beating,
them coming back every hour to slap and beat him
again. The reason for this was that Sgt. Peel
would not squeel on his fellow prisoners.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHIE, PFC. W 40-17

Lloyd Austin Jackson reports re the killings, torturing and other mistreatment of American soldiers on the death march on Bataan. Other witness were Major Riley, Capt. Cone, Sgt. Sayers, Pfc. Machine.

(6-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

MACHINO A 35-1955

Statement of Edward H. Domroehs that at Nagoya Camp #6, June 45, he was mistreated by the above by being made to stand too near a hot furnace because he had not returned immediately back to work. William E. Kellone witnessed the above.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHITA A 101-826

Machita is suspected war criminal. Assigned at Tokyo Branch Camp #12, 1944-1945.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHODA A 40-1612

T/Sgt. Abel Rex Barnum states in the Barrio of Cabanatuan, Alfonso Manahan was beaten until his head and shoulders were a bloody mess, because he tried to warn the guerrillas of the presence of the Japs in the area. Cpl. Norman C. Gilbert was beaten over the head and shoulders because he was a guerrilla and because he wouldn't admit he was Capt. Anderson who was a prominent guerrilla leader in that area. Machoda is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, LOUIS C. W 40-4

Louis C. Macholl reports re thebeating and alleged killing of an unidentified American Col., Major and Capt. for attempted escape from Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, CPL LOUIS G W 40-27

Ab ve reports re the indiscriminate killing of Filipino civilians for the theft of Jap supplies at Cabanatuan #3 from June to Dec 1942.

(11-45) 622

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, CPL LOUIS G W 40-27

Above reports re the beating and possible killing of an unidentified Am. soldier for nightly trips from Cabanatuan to purchase food between Jan 43 and Feb 45.

(11-45) 619

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, CPL LOUIS G

W 40-27

Above reports re the beating and possible death of three unidentified Am. soldiers at Cabanatuan between ,an 43 and Feb 45.

(11-45) 674

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, CPL LOUIS W 40-27

Above reports re the execution of Am. PsW for escape, forced upon them by Japanese guards, Cabanatuan #1 between Jan 43 and Feb 45

(11-45) 618

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, CPL LOUIS G

40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan from Jan 43 to Feb 45.

(11-45) 620

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, LOUIS G W 40-27

Above reports re the use of Am. PsW onmil-
itary installations at Cabanatuan #3 from
June to November 1942.

(10-45) 621

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, LOUIS G. W 40-27

Louis G. Macholl reports re general conditions at Cabantuan.

(9-45) 499

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, LOUIS G

W

40-78

Above reports in re to the shooting of three Am. soldiers at Cabanatuan #3 for alleged attempted escape in July 1942.

(10-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, CPL LOUIS G W & V 40-82

Above reports in re to how he was used upon the construction of aircraft runways at Nichols Field in 1942.

(10-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, LOUIS G W 40-82

Above states information in re to the killing of an unidentified Am. PsW by the "White Angel", while employed on a construction detail at Nichols Field in 1942.

(10-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, CPL LOUIS G V & W 40-192

Above reports re the improper marching and transportation by box car of Am. POWs from Cabanatuan #3 to Manila in latter part of 1942.

(2-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOLL, LOUIS G., CPL. 40-1353

Cpl. Louis G. Macholl states at Camp No. 3, Cabanatuan, "Clark Gable" hit him with the butt of his rifle. He received a permanent rib injury due to a blow from his rifle butt. It was a common practice among Japanese soldiers to use pick handles, sabers and any other instruments possessed by them to beat American prisoners of war.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACHOWSKI, John V 101-1572

US VS KOU, Shiyoku (P-49)

Murder, cruelty and torture, starvation and neglect and other offenses against POW in the Philippine Islands from 9 Mar 44, to 6 Jan 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-10-19

11 Sept 46 (3)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACHUTA (Sister) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACIAS, LUIS V 40-0

Mrs. Walker stated that Mr. Ricardo Macias told her that Luis Macias was killed by the Japanese in Manila.

(10-45) 238

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACIAS, RICARDO W 40-0

Mrs. Walker stated that Mr. Ricardo Macias told her that Luis Macias was killed by the Japanese in Manila.

(10-45) 238

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACK, CPL. W 46-161

S/Sgt. Peter J. Golino states at Davao Penal Colony Gallegos was beaten with a stick about 1" in diameter and around 3½' long because one of the plows had been left in the paddie instead of on the dike. Gallegos was in charge of the plow detail. Guard hit him in the mouth with his fist which brought the blood. Sgt. Swain, Cpl. Mack, Sgt. Hurlburt, Cpl. Sanchez, Sgt. Cook, Capt. Allen, Major Davis and Lt. Goldstein are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACK, SGT. W 67-107

Testimony of Herman Livi Ballard, Cpl.
The boat trip frim Manila, PI in June 44 to Moji, Japan Sept. 44. Conditions on board were very bad. Not enough space for all the men to lie down at the same time. No marking on the boat to identify it. On this 90 day trip four men died of lack of food. Other men on the boat were Cpl. John Sours, Cpl. Leslie Boyd, Sgt. Mack, and John Dempsey.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

40-228

~~40-322~~

MACK, LT. COL. V

MajorJack A. Comstock states that at Cabanatuan on or about May 1944 the Japanese uncovered an underground communication system. Capt. Rex Aton, Capt. Taylor, Capt. Zimmerman, Lt. Col. Oliver, T/Sgt Patrick, Lt. Col. Mack, Lt. Col. Schwartz, Governor Rodgers and Capt. Tiffany were arrested and placed in solitary confinement. Several of the men were severely beaten. Mr. Treet also was one of the men.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACK, Lt Col W 40-228

Imprisonment under improper conditions and enemy abuse of Ps/W at Cabanatuan Jail.

(9-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACK, LT. COL. V

40-228

Clifford Edwin Taylor reports re the mal-treatment and torture of Lt. Col. Mack and Governor Rogers of Palawan Islands by the Japanese at Cabanatuan.

(11-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACK, ERNEST WILLIAM V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACK, Ernest William V 35-2251

Complete trial record of Shinobu Shichino et al, rried at Yokohama 11-28 Aug 1947.

xxxxxxxx 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACK, ERNEST, WILLIAMS V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T_123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1288 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACK, W. E., CPL. W 35-51

Pvt. Floyd Crockett Searan states at Takaichi, he saw S/Sgt. Christipovits, Sheehan and Kaskavich beaten with a garrison belt and required to stand at attention. Were arrested for stealing rice and saki. Mmx "Bad Eye" and Senso San are accused. Pvt. Scroggins, Pvt. John Dempsey and Cpl. W. E. Mack are witnesses.

(8-46) 54

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACK, WILLIAM SGT. W 35-149

Testimony of M/Sgt. Patrick H. Phillips
During the period of his confinement at Camp 5, Nagoya, Honshu, two Americans were tortured by the Japanese. They were 1st. Sgt. Christophous and Sgt. Raskowicz. One of the guards at the camp was Sgt. Major Kobayashi. The factory interpreter was Kelu. Witnesses: Sgt. William E. Mack, and Cpl. Bob Ell Underwood.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACK, WILLIAM E. SGT. | W | 33-38

Testimony of Patrick H. Phillips
See P card Camp 5, Nagoya, Honshu.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MACKAN" A

57-65

S/Sgt. Louis Joe Rivero states Pvt. Vincent Zummo was severely beaten at 80 Kilometer Camp, because he violated some minor rule. Mackan and Liver Lip are accused. Col. Blucher Thorp is a witness.

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKELHENY 101-57

Testimony of Kirk G. Fletcher, Cpl.
See P card Oeyana Prison Camp, Osaka, Japan.

(3-46)

225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MACKEREL MOUTH" A 35-38

Stmt. of William A. Parks, in re/ the matter of the beating and torturing of Edward T. Herzig, U.S.A. Harold Brunner, and William Parks, at Umedo Bunsho Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka, Japan, in May 1943.

(9-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKESY, WILLIAM V

35-11

Japs at Tsu, Mie-ken, Japan confined William Mackesy in solitary in one room of his house from December 10 to March 30, 1942.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKEY V 44-64

S/Sgt. Clarence D. Beardon states the 1st of 1943, at Antquie a Colonel Garcia of the Philippine Army had two American soldiers by the name of Mackey andOckley, of the 48th Material Squadron, shot with machine guns. Garcia claimed they had falsely obtained money from him and ordered them shot. T/Sgt. Helly Hendrickson and Major Whitehead are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKEY, PVT. V 33-185

M/Sgt. Leroy H. Lucas states at Itcho Motchi, incendiary bombs from the American Air Force fell on their camp. Not allowed to go to the air raid shelters 30 yards away. Pvt. Mackey was set on fire. Three men about 5 miles away from camp were killed. Taganaga accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKEY, FELIX V 40-108

S/Sgt. Charles T. Johnson states Felix Mackey was captured on Bataan and was working on a Jap bridge detail near Capis when he died, presumably from malaria and malnutrition.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

MACKEY, Oscar A. V 35-997

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Fujii, tried at Yokohama 27 Sept - 31 Dec 46.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACKEY, OSCAR A. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pwo camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File #0-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACKIE, A. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing todeaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22648-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACKIE, A. V 35-2251

Complete trial record of Shinobu Shichino et al, tried at Yokohama 11-28 Aug 47.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKIE, ANDREWS V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T_123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12 and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKNICKI, STANLY WALTER V

35-1679

Stanly Walter Macknicki states in the Kobe Prison he witnessed and saw numerous beatings of PWs. "Little Ceaser" was CO. He and 119 other PWs, including a Capt and a Major were forced to stand at attention in the sun for about two hours.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKNICKI, STANLY WALTER, Fm1/c W | 47-21

Stanly Walter Macknicki states at Palawan, in Oct 42, about 12 American PWs stole food fm the camp warehouse. Jap guards found the food in their possession. Tied to trees , beaten with whips and clubs until unconscious, then revived and beaten again.

(7-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKNICKI, STANLY WALTER, Fm1/c W

47-39

Stanly Walter Macknicki states at Palawan Camp, White and E. V. Wilson escaped. They were captured, beaten and later shot and killed.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STANLEY WALTER MACKNICKI USN

Testimony of Stanley Walter Macknicki, taken at U.S. Navy Harbor Craft Base, San Pedro, Calif.

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN JOSEPH W 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #3 from May 42 to Sept. 42.

(10-45) 644

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN JOSEPH W 40-78

Killing of four American Ps/W by a Japanese firing squad at Cabanatuan Camp three, Luzon, P I, on or about 15 June 1942.

(9-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN J. VW 40-102

Testimony of John J. Mackowski
See P card Corregidor.

(3-46)

133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN J. VW 46-5

Testimony of John J. Mackowski
In the matter of the collective punishment of American prisoners of war for the supposed offense of other American prisoners of war at Lasang, P. I. sometime in May 44. Witness of the incident: Capt. Berg, Cpl. Marco Caputo, and Cpl. John Bennett.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN V ~~45-203~~ 46-8

S/Sgt. Hayes H. Bolitho gives statement in the matter of the beating of two American PsW, John Mackowski, rank, serial number and organization unknown, and Raymond Rubouchet, rank, serial number and organization unknown, at Lasang, Mindanao, P.I., sometime between March and August 1944. Okomoto and Lt. Hoside are accused.

(10-45) ±9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN J. T/5 V 46-8

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of T/5 John J. Mackowski, on 21 July 44 by Japanese at Camp Lasang, Mindanao. One of the Japanese connected with this punishment was 2nd. Lt. Hashimoto.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN J. V M 46-8

Testimony of John J. Mackowski
At Lasag, in July 44, John Mackowski and several other Ps/w were order on a ration detail. Capt. Wetzel was in charge. A pair of tin shears was found. He told Hashamoto that he took the shears. He was stripped of all clothes and sent to the guard house. Hashamoto, Lt. Hoshido and Mr. Wada were present, He was condenned to 21 days of solitary confinement. I thinks the reason he was able to live through this was because CPO James Light managed to pulverize vitamins and put in the rice. Americans PW who knew about the treatment are Capt. Berg, Cpl. John Bennett, and Cpl. Marco Caputo.

(2-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN J. W 46-18

Testimony of John J. Mackowski
In the matter of the failure to provide properly for John J. Mackowski and other American prisoners of war by the Japanese from 7 Nov 42 to Feb 44. American officer in charge of the Camp was Col. Olsen, Cpl. John Maquire, Sgt. Louis More, Cpl. Marco Captuo and Cpl. John Bennett.

(2-46)
152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN JOSEPH W 46-47

Above reports re the beating and torture of Robinson, Hall and other unnamed POWs at Lasang. Accused: Lt Hoshidai.

(1-46) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN J. W 46-47

Testimony of John J. Mackowski
In the matter of the failure to provide proper quarters, food, and medical care for John J. Mackowski and other American Prisoners of war at Lasang, Luzon from Feb 44 to August 44.

(2-46)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACHOWSKI, T/5 JOHN J V 67-6

T/5 John J Machowski survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN JOSEPH V 46-47

Above reports re the use of Am. PsW in the construction of a Jap airport at Lasang.

(10-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN JOSEPH V & W 46-47

Above reports re general conditions at Lasang.

(10-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN JOSEPH W 46-82

Above states that when Dapt Dyess, along with ten other men, escaped from Davao in Apr 43 the whole camp was put on half rations and suffered fromlack of water.

(11-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, T/5 JOHN JOSEPH W 67-6

T/5 John J Macowski states information in regard to the improper transportation of 750 Am. PsW from Davao o/a 15 August 1944. Victim: Col "Buck" Rogers.

(9-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACKOWSKI, JOHN JOSEPH V

67-13

Improper transportation of American Ps/W from Manila, P I, to Davao, P I, on or about 10 Sept 1942.

(9-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC LAUGHLIN, GEORGE V 35-2282-1

complete trial record of SHAMATSU IWANAMIet al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct 1948 to 6mSept., 1949.

351 25-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC LAUGHLIN, G. R. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June 1947 thru 17 July 1947.

RE: mistreatment by beating him with a club and otherwise abusing him, thereby contributing to his death on or about 20 December 1943 of G. R. MacLaughlin.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CRHISTINE BARR W 40-0

Christine B Macleod states that in April or May 1942 a young Chinese man was brought into St. Luke's Hospital in Manila, he had been given the water treatment by the Japanese and a portion of his intestines had burst causing an infection in his lungs which resulted in his death. A Chinese woman was brought in suffering from several fractures and bruises over her entire body from where the Japanese had beaten her.

(9-45) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-29

Imprisonment under improper conditions of Messrs. Rogers, Bennett and Dick, American citizens, at Fort Santiago, P I, during 1942 and 1943.

(9-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-84

Above states information in regard to the beating of Mr Blair and Abe Wells, Am. citizens, at Santo Tomas summer of 1943.

(9-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-95

Christine B Macleod states information in the matter of the killing of Grinnell, Larsen, Duggleby and Johnson at Ft Santiago in the latter part of December 44. AMrs. Moore was believed to have turned these men over to the Japanese. She wasexecuted as a Japanese spy by the American Sixth Army.

(9-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-126

Christine Barr Macleod states information in regard to the execution of Laycock, Fletcher and Wickes at Santo Tomas early March 1942. Witness Bishop Binstead.

(9-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-270

Above states information in the matter of the beating of Mr Blair and Mr Abe Wells at Santo Tomas summer of 1943.

(9-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-399

Christine B Macleod states information in the matter of the killing of Mr & Mrs H T Fox and Mrs John Hair at Manila in Feb 45.

(9-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-692

Killing of Mr Chase and approximately seventy guerrillas in Manila, P I, in January 1945.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-1164

Christine Barr Macleod states in February 1945 Mr. and Mrs. Walford were taken from their home to Rizal Stadium in Manila and were there executed along with many others by a firing squad. Mrs. Louisa Walford told her of this.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACLEOD, CHRISTINE BARR W 40-1265

Christine Barr Macleod states Mrs. Ada Aplan and five Americans who were patients at the San Juan De Dios Hospital, Wall City, Manila, were all shot by the Japanese in February 1945 for no apparent reason. Thomas Aplan is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

MacNAUGHTON, ALDEN V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessibly, and abusing them, thereby contributing to the death of Alden MacNaughton.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MacNiven, DONALD W.

V | 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACOMB, JAMES 105-21E

Ltr fr above to Col Gunn RE I have your ltr of 31 Jul 46. Please be advised that I have on several previous occasions made statements to the War Dept concerning the events which took place during my imprisonment by the Japanese. If none of these statements are available may I respectfully refer you to my service record in which the incidents refered to in your ltr are described.

(1-47)

Eastern Special Project. 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACOMB, JAMES T. V | 35-1991

Statement of Lloyd R. Hill that the above was suffering from a broken arm. Medical attn was requested from guards also doctor who passed thru hallway one day. no action was taken. | STATEMENT 35-2049-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACOMB V

35-1991

Statement of William H. McClure that the above man arrived in his cell with a broken ar and later develpped diphtheria. He was refused medical treatment.

STATEMENT
35-1965-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACOMB, James Cpl. V 35-1991

Testimony of Albert Preston Lounsbury
Cpl James Macomb fractured his leg when he parachuted out of his plane. Macomb got no help for his leg and it was never reset to the best of my knowledge.

Statement
35-985-5

(11-47)

COMPLETE FINAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-0 Net

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACOMB, James V 35-1991

Wallace Moritz states that at Kempei Tai Hqs., James Macomb had a broken arm and he believes the arm had been improperly set. Several requests were made for medical aid but it was refused. On several occasions Macomb was caught talking and called to the bars and hit with a club.

Statement 35-1971-1

(10-47)

COMPLETE FILE RECORD
See File 35-1991-Unit

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACOMB, JAMES T. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command resonsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE FINAL RECORD
See File 35-1991. Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACOMB, James T. Cpl V 35-1991

Cpl. Edward Gorrie states that Cpl. James T. MacComb told him that he suffered a fracture of his left arm while parachuting to safety The Japanese made no attempts to set his arm while he was at Kempi Tai.

(1-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACOMB, JAMES THOMAS V 35-1991

Testimony of above

No medical aid was given Fox at Kempai after he had received internal injuries in bailing out of his plane in August 45. The person responsible for his death was the person in charge of the camp.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
SOD File 35-1991-Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACOMB, JAMES THOMAS V

35-1991

Statement of Oliver C. Thomas that the above was suffering considerable pain from a broken arm. he wasnever given medical treatment at the Kempei Tai hq, although he requested it.

STATEMENT
35-985-7

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
SCAP File 35-1991-Sec I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MACOMB, JAMES THOMAS V 33-23A

Statement of James Thomas Macobm in regards to Kempie tai case.

(11-47)

143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MACON" A 57-65

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Vincent Zummo, S1/c Tucker and S1/c Woody at Camp 85 Kilo in April 1943. These three boys worked in the kitchen under a Korean known as Macon. Witness: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(6-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACON, WILLIAM F. V 33-89

Jonathan B. Bethel states at Tsumori, William F. "acon was more or less starved to death. He developed beri beri and pneumonia and died there. Irving N. Berger also became sick and his rations were reduced andhe died fm the same causes.

(4-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAC-TAGGART,HUGH P. V 35-2282-1

Complete trial of SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 25-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACVEY, CHARLIE EDWARD V 37-8

List of 14 airmen shot at Taihoku, Formosa, 19 June. Charlie Edward Macvey is listed as a victim.

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACY, SGT. V

33-166

Cpl. Frank S. Arcenaux states atSendai #10, Lt. Lucia was suffering fm malaria and Onodera slapped him around for no known reason. Sgt. Macy had his arm broken while working and the Japs refused to set it for him.

(6-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACY, DEAN W

33-~~124~~ 70

Dean Macy states at Sendai #7, they lacked proper medical treatment, food and clothing. Lt. Osaka was at this camp.

(7-47) ~~7~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACY, DEAN A., PVT. W 67-104

Pvt. Dean A. Macy states on about 27 Aug 44, 1,935 men were placed on the SS Mata Maru, and the conditions were so crowded that we could not lie down. Trip took about twelve days.

(10-46) 38

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MACY, DEAN PVT. 105-76

Ltr fr Benedick RE It is requested that Pvt. Dean Macy be interrogated relative to his knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as a prisoner at Sendai Area Camp #7, in Japan.

(1-47)

673

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD CORPORAL" A 36-131

Testimony of Philip J. Tirey, S/Sgt.
At Fukuoka Camp No. 3 in about February 45 he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Browning by a guard named Cpl. Nogaguri and nicknamed "The Mad Corporal". Major Rikitaki was Camp Commander. Witnesses: Pvt. Brunowitz, and Pvt. Flanigan.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD CORPORAL" A 33-39

Statement of S/Sgt. Jesse T. Richardson.
See (P) card FUKUOKA CAMP #3, TOBATA.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD CORPORAL" A 33-39

Cpl. Howard Wilson Browning states at Fukuoka Camp 3, he was included in certain mass punishments inflicted by the Mad Corporal. Was forced out of bed early in the monring in cold weather and forced to stand at attention in an unheated barracks. He frequently forced PWs to do pushups over extended periods.

(12-46) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD CORPORAL"

35-312

Statement of T/Sgt. Leslie H. Burnette.
See (P) card OMORI.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD DOCTOR" A 35-949

M/Sgt. Leroy Harry Lucas states at Kobe PW Camp he was beaten by the Camp doctor because he was not properly dressed for inspection which was called in the middle of the night. 1st Lt. Nasu, "The Mad Doctor" and "The Pig" are accused.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD DOG" A 35-229

Testimony of Edwin Wilfred Bishop
At Kavasaki 5B one of the American prisoners of war scratched a large V fro victory on the stucco wall of the Nippon Kakan Pipe Factork, no one admitted having done the deed Ps/w was forced to stand at attention all night long and work in the day . This was repeatly done four days. One man admitted he had scratched the V. During this ordeal the men were beaten by guards. Kendo, Amida, "Loud Mouth", Shibiami, "Speed Ball", "Mad Dog", and M/Sgt. Kovalkept record of all punishment.

(3-46)

SECRET

8

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE MAD DRILLER" A 35-1835

Testimony of Albert Cordava Ruelas
At Camp #3 Hosokura, Honshu about Aug 45
I was beaten by a cviilian mine worker known as "The Mad Driller. He struck me a bout the body approximately 8 times, using a wooden pick handle.

(9-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD GREEK" (Pavalockis) V 36-~~34~~ 23

Cpl. James C. Gunter states at Camp No. 17-B, Omuda in April 1944 he witnessed the beating and starving to death of an American prisoner known to them as the "Mad Greek". He was discovered on one occasion selling some rice. "Mr.". Little, an American Navy Lt. turned him over to the Jap authorities. They beat him unmercifully with a bamboo rod about 2½" in diameter. He was deprived of all food from 12 to 15 days. On the 39th day of his imprisonment the "Mad Greek" died of starving. "The Sailor", Mattuma, "Riverside Kid" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

SECRET

(1-46) ~~1~~ 39

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MAN" A 33-68

Testimony of Roy Oscar Franzen
About ~~K~~ February 43 at the Yokahama #1 Detention Camp a prisoner of war was seen by the Japanese smoking at a time when it was prohibited. The Japanese punished two entire work sections of 35 men each. A few of the guards were: Ekeida San, nicknamed "Black Sleeves", Shishido Sam nicknamed Bulldog", The interpreter was nicknamed The Clod. The Japanese Commander was nicknamed "The Devil and the Mad Man.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MADMAN" A 35-254

Warren G Elder states that in June/July 45 at Shiodoma Railroad Co. in Tokio, Stepphes was beaten by "The Madman" because he had had some rice on him. Witness: S/Sgt Fred Opis.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

35-521

Cpl. William Barin Reynolds states at Omori Camp, he witnessed the beating of Norman Albertson for stealing powdered milk. s/Sgt. Fred Opis is a witness.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MADMAN"

A 35-200
Stament
35-2061

James H. Farmer states that the "Madman or Matsuoka beat Pvt. White at the Hanawa Camp #4 in late Oct 44 because the POW was sick and could not keep up with the column while marching.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE MADMAN A 35-1673

Statementof Glenn W. Mc Kassen that at Yohama #2, he and other pows were caught smuggling charcoal into camp hospital. One Eye, GlassEye The Madman and 10 guards beath them with sabers rifle butts until unconscience. Beaten for 7 days, received no sleep, food.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MAN" A 101-225

Testimony of Mervin Hall Suttle, ASN.
In the matter of the beating, torturing
and improper imprisonment of Mervin Suttle by
the Japanese at Mukden, Manchuria.

(7-46)

103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MONK" A 33-39

Ray Goodson states at Fukuoka they were forced to work in the steel mill. Many beatings were administered to PWs. Water Snake and Mad Monk are accused.

(1-47) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MONK" A 36-7

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states at the 3rd Fukuoka Camp, Major Yurata beat prisoners himself at times and ordered beatings on other occasions. Sgt. Robert Smith and Pfc. Marion Guynn were beaten because their attitudes were not satisfactory. Their backs were masses of inflamed, bleeding flesh. Given no medical treatment and were forced to work the next day. "The Bull" broke Max Nuese's jaw on one occasion. Nuese died of malnutrition. Sgt. Killebrew died at this camp of mistreatment and malnutrition. Accused are listed.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MONK" A 36-110

Victor Brown states at Camp #3, Fukuoka, he was beaten with bamboo sticks, rifle butts and rifle barrels by "Mad Monk", Manino or Water Snake, "Goldie" and Yamahushi. He went to the latrine and as he started to return they grabbed him.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MONK" A 36-239

Charles H. Whitlock states that on Oct. 19 he was taken to Camp #3, Fukuoka, where he remained until after the war. While there he was beaten on numerous occasions by one guard nicknamed the "Mad Monk."

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MONK" A

~~35-126~~
36-460

Joseph Ardell Minton states at Fukuoka Branch Camp #3 "Galley Sergeant" beat him personally with his fist and with a heavy stick. Minton has seen him beat many other prisoners and make them climb into a tub of water in extremely cold weather and beat the men while they were in the water. Menino, "The Christian", "Mad Monk", "Buck Tooth", "Bulldog", and "Fish Face" also beat the prisoners.

(11-45)X1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MONK" A 40-228

T/Sgt. Virgil P. Burns states at Cabanatuan, he was assigned with 4 other PWs to the supply detail. Became involved with Philippine underground movement. Was found out by the Japs and the four of them and two Filipino girls who had been giving them aid were severely beaten. He and the 4 PWs were placed in solitary confinement. "Mad Monk" is accused.

(4-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD MONK" A 53-7

Ernest Virgil Plantz, EM3/C, states at Makasser, he personally received a beating by a Jap Petty Officer named Yoshita, nick named "The Mad Monk". Beaten with a club. Had been trading with the Celebes natives. MM1/C Orlic was severely beaten by Nakia. Dr. Schmit made skin grafts to heal the wounds. Kakoi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE MAD MONK"

A

STATEMENT
62-51-46

Re: Sgt. Walter Allen states that when he was interned at Mojie POW Camp #3 in June 43 he saw Sgt. W. E. Killebrew beaten by Japanese sentries, "The Mad Monk", Moneeno alias "The Water Snake" and Yamahuchi, because he was caught smoking on his bunk.

(3-48)
46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE MAD MONK" A

STATEMENT
62-51-46

Re: Sgt. Walter Allen states that when he was interned at Mojie POW Camp #3 in March 43 he saw W. Howard, Sgt. Smith, Cpl Gray, Sgt. Killebrew beaten until they were unconscious by the "Mad Monk", "Water Snake", Yamahuchi and "The Bull".

(3-48)
46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD MONK" A

101-218

Walter D. Haines gives statement re the fatal beating by the Japs of a British National, PW, at a camp at Macassar in November 1942. Lt. Cmdr. Cooper is a witness. "Mad Monk" is accused.

(2-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD PIANIST" A 36-349

Lawrence C. Gillis states at Fukuoka 2, about 5 Feb 45 he was beaten into a semi-conscious state of mind by "The Mad Pianist". Thought he was bringing war information into the camp. Was beaten on the head, shoulders and back for about onehour by five Jap NCO's.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD RUSSIAN" A

101-220

Pfc. Herman W. Barash states at Saigon, Sgt. Faulk and an unknown prisoner were beaten by a Korean guard. The unknown PW had malaria and could not work. Beaten so hard that one arm was broken. S/Sgt. Pat Patterson is a witness. "Joe College" and "The Mad Russina" are accused.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE MAD RUSSIAN" A

Seymour Hoffenberg states at Camp Lipa an American soldier was arrested by the Japs for stealing PWs blankets and throwing some over the wall to Jap soldier confederates who sold them to Filipinos. Was hung by his thumbs for about 15 hours. He was dead at the end of this period. RITA or "Rock Gocho" is accused.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1747-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD RUSSIAN" A

Seymour Hoffenberg states at Camp Lipa, Jesse Powell suffered a beating at the hands of the Mad Russian.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1747-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE MAD SAILOR A 35-156

Statement of John J. Budzynski that at Hirohata #1 & 2, he, Howard Moore, Harris Chuck, and 8 pows were slapped across the face with metal stick, stripped of clothing and made to stand an hour in winter cold, immersed in an ice cold bath and severely beaten, The Ape Singapore, The Bull, Syphilis and the Mad Sailor are the accused.

(3-48)75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAD SAILOR

A

21 35-1526

Stmt of Walter D. J. Burychka, re during march which lasted 8 days no food or water was given. M/Sgt. Shorter on 5th day he staggered out of line because of fatigue & was bayoneted to death. Burychka, went to take a bath and the Mad Sailor dipped his head in the tub full of filthy water until he lost consciousness. Then he revived him and st arted the same procedure all over again and Burychka was unconscious for two days.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE MAD SAILOR A

Statement of William J. Elliott that at Osaka #9, 15 Feb 44 he witnessed the severe beating and torture of FRANK CIECELSKI by MOTIOSKI SAN (the Mad Sailor) for staling bread.

STATEMENT
40-2065-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD SGT." A 33-26

William Leon Bruce states at Oeyama, Cpl. Morris and another fellowhad a fewharsh words in an argument and "Mad Sgt." made them fight one another until exhausted.

(6-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD SERGEANT" A 35-1108

George L. McShane states at Kawasaki Camp, Mad Sgt. beat John Jones with a wooden sword, sticks, fist and a belt.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAD SOW" A 52-20

James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Makassar, he witnessed the beating of E.H. Matthews, Fireman, 1/c, U.S. Navy, in Aug 1942. Matthews had picked-up some hard candy outside the prison and the Jap guards had found this candy in his pockets when he returned to the camp in the evening. Yoshida beat approximately 3/4 of the men from his barracks with a ball bat. Yoshida was nick-named the "Mad Sow".

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADA

101-33

A Jap guard at the Davao Penal Colony in May 1942 buried an American PW who was still living.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADA, LIEUTENANT COLONEL

101-33

Responsible for numerous outrages, atrocities and sub-human conditions at Davao Penal Colony, Philippine Islands.

(3-45) 4,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADDEN W

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, in July 45, Lee Roland left his job at the smelter and broke into a storehouse. Yamasta caught him with dried fish and the Japs took turns beating him. Okawa or "Pluto" and Kamikawa or "Porky" are accused. Witnesses listed.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADDEN, JAMES E., S/SGT. W 35-64

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Camp 3, Funatsu, James Mann was tortured and beaten. He escaped from camp when sick with malaria. Kaymshanida, known as "Kamy" and Tanaka known as "The Bull" are accused. S/Sgt. James E. Madden is a witness.

(3-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADDEN, JAMES E. W

35-1515

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, he was kicked in the testicles and punched in the face several times by Hori or "The Nigger" when he was caught with some vegetables. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADDOCK, WALTER W., CPL. W 33-58

Cpl. Walter W. Maddock stated at Tokyo Camp #2, he observed numerous beatings administered by Jap guards upon American personell. He saw Pfc. Pussard and Pvt. E. Davis beaten by Jap guards on several occasions. Capt. Frank Grady and Lt. Van Buskirk are witnesses.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

William F. Harrelson states at Camp #5, Kamaishi, one American named Maddox got an arm broken and Sparks was killed in a tunnel that was hit and caved in during a bombing. One Dutch PW had a leg broken and his foot was amputated with a hack saw blade. He died the following day for lack of medical care.

(3-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MADDOX, AURELIA W 118-10

Re: Ltr fm above inclosing clipping fm Kansas City Star/re release of 20 high-ranking Japanese war criminals by Joseph B. Keenan, Chief Prosecutor.

and comments

(3-48)
145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADDOX, OLIVER K. CPL. W 35-679

Testimony of Oliver K. Maddox, Cpl.
At Camp Kamioaka du ing the cold weather, men were furnished with very little charcoal for burning purposes and also the food was quite poor.
Some of the American prisoners beaten were S. I. Kelly, Cpl. Stoll. and T/Sgt. Tuck.
Witnesses: Cpl. Melvin C. Bony, S/Sgt. Floyd Bull, 3rd Class W. J. Price, and Cpl. Clifford D. Miller.

(7-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADDOX, OLIVER K., CPL. W | 67-107

Cpl. Oliver K. Maddox states at Manila about 1500 American soldiers boarded the Nissyo Maru, for Moji. Trip lasted 20 days. Water was poor and food fair, but most of the men were too sick to eat. Chopstick and another soldier died and were buried at sea. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADDOX, WALT. V 33-68

Pfc Charles Edward Hunning states that at Yokohama D-1 PsW were subjected to air attacks, Walt Maddox was killed during one of these attacks. Hunning was struck in the face by Risa because he was smoking.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADERO, MELVIN R. CPL. W 33-163

Testimony of Frank M. Turner, Major
In the matter of the mistreatment and lack of medical attention accorded American prisoners of war of the Japanese Imperial Army at Camp #23, Fukuoka Area, Japan which resulted in the deaths of Pfc. James E. Jacks, Pfc. George E. Bender, Jenness P. Haskell, Fred G. Fichtenmeyer, and Rudolph P. Steck. Commander at the camp was commanded by Takeo Nakamura. Witnesses: Sgt. Rhea Tow, Sgt. Joe T. Errington, and Cpl. Melvin R. Madero.

(5-46) 5

COMPANION RECORD
See File 86-377-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADERO, MELVIN R., PFC. V 33-163

At a Fukuoka PsW Camp Kazuo Panno is accused of failing to give proper aid or medical attention to sick and wounded American PWs, thereby contributing to the death of at least two of them. Pfc. Melvin R. Madero is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 7

COMPLETE FILE IS HELD IN
See File 26-377-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADISON, JACK J. 105-77

Ltr fr MDW RE Reference is made to ltr fr your office dtd 27 Sept 46 Subject: Request for deposition. The action directed has been ompleted. Transmitted herewithare depositions given by Jack J. Madison, Luther H. Malone, and Ira Luther Wofford.

(1-47)

32

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MADISON, Jack Julian V 35-2164

Statement of the above that at Yokogawa Bunsha, someone stole some fish. I was accused of the theft. I was beaten by Akumasu with a wooden sword and his fists about the face, neck and shoulders from about two in afternoon until five in the evening. My hands were tied together behind my back, and I was hoisted by means of the rope until my toes were barely touching the ground, causing excruciating pain to my elbows and shoulders. I hung there for thirty-two hours without food or water.

15 Jan 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADISON, R. A. PTE. V 33-112

Grave Plot of Map of Americans buried in Haito Cemetery, Southern Formosa. Gave number 98, Madison, R. A. Date 17-1-45.

(7-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADISON, RALPH A. V 33-112

Meto the officer in charge RE Subj: Leo Scheneider, Maj. Ralph A. Madison, Wisconsin died 10 Jan 47.

(8-47)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADISON, RALPH A. V 33-112

Memo for the Officer in charge source Leo Schmeider. Hughee (first name and millde initial unknown) pvt Hughee was a survivor of a prison ship voyage which ship sailed fr Manida on 15 Oct 44. He died on 18 Nov at Shirakawa Taiwan.

(8-47)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADISON, RALPH W 67-108

Roy Elmer Lee reports re transportation conditions from Manila to Formosa -1 Oct. -Nov. 1944. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADRID, SUSANO, SGT. V

40-1995

Amador B. Lovato states at CampMurphy,he saw The Pig and Pistol Pete beat up Sgt. Susano Madrid so badly he was incapacitated for over two weeks.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MADSEN, ELLWOOD CHRISTEN W 35-1

Statement of the above that at Zentuji, 500 to 700 officers and enlisted men of various nationalities were held prisoners.

8 Jan 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADSEN, ELWOOD CHRISTIAN 105-72

Ltr fr Second Army RE Request interrogation of Lt. Elwood Christian Madsen. RE negative report was fwded to War Crimes office, Munitions Bldg on 22 Jan 46.

(1-47)

355

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADSEN, ELWOOD CHRISTIAN LT.

105-72

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that 1st Lt. Rolin E. Heidlebaugh, Lt. Elwood Christian Madsen, Pvt. James J. Newman, and Pfc. Merle T. Rawlings be interrogated re concerning atrocities committed by the Japanese while interned as Prisoners of war.

(1-47)

344

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADSUDA, PROFESSOR V 40-31

Testimony of Father Alberto Lopez
When he was taken prisoner he was confined with Spaniards in quarters at the Univerty He did not witness any atrocities; but knows the names of some Japanese, all of who apparently has prior knowledge of Japanese military operations. Professor Madsuda, Father Ikeda and Mr. Sousa, who was connected with the Japanese Army.

(2-46)

410

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA A 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food and water supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that he would not treat any of the internees unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 yen a month. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, Pvt. Nakahara, Pvt. Nakanishi, Pvt. Sakamoto, Pvt. Hamoko, Maeda and Matsomoto are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morganthaler are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA A 33-138

Testimony of William Joseph Falvey
During the last period at Futatabi, he was selected camp leader, and served until the time of his release. Leon Harris and Arthur Woodruff, camp leader and assistant camp leader who proceeded him prepared a full report of conditions which existed in the camp as of Sept. 44. One of the ~~fx~~ officials were Maeda. Witnesses: J. O. Thomas, Donald C. Wallace, and R. R. Hubbard.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA A 35-71

Statement of Derwood Thomas Hoffman that at Kawasaki 5D, 22 Dec 43, Leonard Allen and he were tortured amd beaten severely for $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 hours by Bird Dog, Peg Leg, Taijiro Hara, Maeda, Snake Eyes, Junior and Blind Tom.

(4-48)39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, (FNU) A 101-1949

MAEDA will be apprehended as Suspect War Crimina and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, SGT. A 35-1

Testimony of Robert Reed Hubbard.
During his confinement at Butterfield &
Swire they did not receive proper food,
quarters, and medical care. There were
sixty men living in an eight room residence.
A Japanese by the name of Izumeada was one
of the toughtest guards. Another was Nakinishi,
Sgt. Maeda was in charge of the camp. Witnesses
William Falvey, and Herbert C. Fearey.

(3-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, SUB-LT. A 33-137

Charles Arthur Smith states at the home of Butterfield and Swire, he made numerous complaints to Herzog, Consular Agent of the Swiss Legation at Japan. Matsomoto visited the compound once or twice during the period he was camp leader. No heat at any time. Sub-Lt. Maeda, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuno and Pvt. Nakahara are accused. E. B. Woodliscroft and J. Morganthaler are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, SUB-LT. A 35-435

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi Camp, Albretson was accused by the Japs of stealing an egg. Pvt. Ozone slapped him on the right ear which caused it to drain for several days. Pvt. Matsuo slapped him on the left side of his face. Pvt. Nakahara hit him across the head with his kendo stick. Smith and Dave Hatter, an internee, stepped between them and stopped the beating.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, MAJOR 46-16

Sgt. Joseph R. Stanford states that he witnessed the killing of Pvt. McFee at Davao in June 1944. Pvt. McFee was working in the garden in the camp when he was shot and killed by a Jap guard, Superior Pvt. Osenaga, from the guard tower, without any reason because McFee was within the permitted area. The camp commander was Major Maeda and the second in command was Cpt. Hosme. Lt. Col. Dwight O. Deter, the ranking American officer of this camp, lodged a complaint with Maeda and he told Deter it was an accident.

(6-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADEA, MAJOR A 46-18

Major Lloyd I Floyd states information in re to the collective punishment of a group for the offenses of one or a few by the Japanese Accused Major Madea and Major Takisaki.

(10-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, MAJOR

46-106

Sgt Joseph R Stanford states that at Davao in July 43 an enlisted man was struck and knocked down b a Jap civilian interperter, Mr. Nishimura. As the man fell down his arm fell over a log Mr. Nishimura then struck his arm as hard as he could with a saber which resulted in a severe compound fracture. This man's arm was deformed and he was in the hospital for three months. Major Masdo was in command and Captain Hosme was second in command. Major Takasake relieved Major Maeda in March 44 but treatment of prisoners did not improve.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDO, MAJOR A 46-263

Testimony of Mark M. Wohlfeld, Major
In the matter of the beating and slapping of Major Mark M. Wohlfeld, American prisoner of war, at Mititary prison #2, Davao, Mindanao in the month of February, 44 for carrying a concealed weapon. Japanese commandant was Major Maedo. Immediate superion officer of the Japanese guards was nicknamed "Judge". Witness Lt. H. C. Watson.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDO, MAJOR A 46-264

Testimony of Mark M. Nohlfeld, Major
In the matter of the beating of Major Mark M. Wohlfeld, American prisoner of war, by Japanese guards at Military Prison #2, Davao, Mindanao, in Nov. 43, for being late for roll call. Japanese Commandant of the camp at this time was Major Maedo.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAEDA, Ichiro

A 101-2300

US VS TOMOMORI, Kiyoharu et al (T-380)
"Western Army"
Mistreat, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions Fukuoka City, Japan and Myazaki, Japan.
20 June 45 - 15 Aug 45.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAEDA, ICHIRO 1st Lt. A | 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Cr minals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAEDA, KAZUO A 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA B256

Beating, Abusing, and unlawful killing, Davao Penal colony, Mindanao, P. I. 1 Oct 42 Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, KIYOSHI, WO A

101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death by hanging. Executed 9 Jan 47.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, KUMAICHI A 101-1862

Informational summary No 616. Subj: Result of tiral of Tatsuro Fujita, Eiichi Hozumi, Kanemasu Uchida, Kumaichi Meada, and Kanzaburo Yokoyama all sentenced to 5 yrs imprisonment at hard labor except Kumaichi Meade who was sentenced to 2 yrs imprisonment at hard labor.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-205-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, KUMAICHI A 101-1862

US vs Tatsuro Fujita et al.
File No. T-191.
Kumaichi Maeda found guilty and sentenced to two years imprisonment at hard labor.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-205-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, REAR ADMIRAL M

101-369

Japan May 9, 1935 Rear Admiral M Maeda.
Press Assn. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, TAMON

101-365

Tamon Maeda-Japan 1939- Japanese Institute
N. Y. Japanese-American Review. Vol. 39,
No. 2064, P. 3. Photo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, TAMON

101-365

Japan 1939, Tamon Maeda, Dir. of Japan Dep't at Rockfeller center in N. Y. From: Present Day Nippon Annual English Supplement of Asahi, Osaka & Tokyo. Photo.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, TOSHINARI, MARQUI'S GENERAL

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAEDA, Toshioka

A 101-2343

US VS FURUKAWA, Tamotsu et al (T-377)
"Celebes Case"
Unlawful killing, Kendari, Celebes, Netherland East Indies. 20 Nov and 27 Nov 1944.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-81-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, TSUMORU Ldr. WO A 40-1886

Investigation of the murder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander, Farmakowski, in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, YOKOJAMA A 35-205

Lt. Col. Francis E. Fellows states that at Niigata a prisoner, Pvt. Frank Spears, was mentally unbalanced. Col. Fellows requested his transfer to a hospital but he was placed in the custody of the camp doctor for six weeks and thne sent back to work. Spears escaped by stealing a bicycle and riding out into the country where he was picked up. A week later he escaped again. Lt. Kato and Yokojama Maeda and three other civilians, armed with rifles, took Spears away from camp. Col. Fellows was informed he was dead and the civilian doctor certified Spears died of heart failure.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, YONEZO

101-638

Japan bef. 1944. Photo: Yonezo Maeda. International News Photo. OSS-P-1237.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDA, YONEZO A

101-638

personal History of Yonezo Maeda fm Dept. of State.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEDO, MAJOR A 46-18

Capt. Thomas M. Bodie states that at Camp #2, Davao, there were several work details and the prisoners were required to dig foxholes, barricades, pillboxes and revetments around the Camp for the Japanese Army. Major Maedo is accused.

(12-46) 173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAEJIMA, YUICHI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body1
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 27-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAEKAWA, Kazumasa A 101-1309

US VS Hiroshi Takeuchi et al T-16
Did commit cruel and brutal atrocities against prisoners of war at Kawasaki #1, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-398 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEKAWA, KAZUMASA, SGT. A

35-398

Sgt. Kazumasa Maekawa, a guard at Kawasaki camp convicted of beating PW's, including Navy Capt. Samuel A. Newman of Pittsburgh, was sentenced to 16 years.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-398 V. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAEKAWA TOZO W 36-488

Complete trial record of Takio Kaneko, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 Sept thru 14 November 1946.

(25 Feb 48) 36-488 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAER, LT. COMDR. W 33-19

Pvt. Joseph Dilella states at Orori, Chief Petty Officer Springle, was manhandled and made to stand at attention for several hours because he made a mistake in weighing food for the B-29 men. Lt. Comdr. Maer was a witness.

(2-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAETAKA, YASUHARU A 101-2150
(Alias Naetaka)

US vs KOE MAKAMI et al P-84

Murder of Filipino civilians at Langasian Mindanao, P. I. 16 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

MAEUCHIHARA, TAKESHI

A | 101-1757

USA vs OTOHIKO INOUE, T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Isaland of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept. 45.

(12-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGBANUA, WENCESLAO V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the mistreatment and torture of ---.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGAHAMA, COL. A 40-0

Efrain F. Guingona states that while in Manila, his official guerrilla name was Col. Penguin. The Japs adopted a policy of collective punishement for an offense committed by just a few of the natives. Col. Magahama was chief of the Japanese military police.

(7-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGAHAMA, AKIRA

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

C[illegible] in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGARIOTIS, NICHOAOS W 67-29

Summary of statements of survivors of SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT which was torpedoed twice on May 16, 1943 in the South Pacific. The ship carried complement of 57 men. One merchant crew member was lost. The submarine machine-gunned one lifeboat and two rafts. Occupants sustained no injuries. It was Japanese.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGAROSI V 33-39

Owen B. Pickel states that at Fukuoka #3 a soldier by the name of Magarosi died during ~~xxx~~ Jan. or Feb 1945 due to ~~xxx~~ pneumonia which was brought on by malnutrition.

13 Feb 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAGAT" A 35-150

Statement of Cpl. Paul I. Yates.
See (P) card OSAKA ZOSEN.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGBANUA, ESTANISLAO V 45-46

Completed trial record of Shuji Kawamori.
RE: brutally, mistreat, and torture and kill
Estanislao Magbanua.

also see
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

(3-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGBANUA, Wenceslao P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGDA, JACK W 40-82

Frank Eugene Long states he was interned at Santo Tomas from January 3, 1942 until Feb 3, 1945. American PsW were forced to work on Japanese military installations at Nichols Airfield. Witnesses are "Doc" Schaeffer and Jack Magda. Paul McDonald is a victim.

(8-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGDALE, JUSTO V 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGDON V 101-2249

US vsMICHIZO SHIINA T-271

Kicking, beating, abusing, Osaka (Sekai) prison.
Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan, Apr 44, Aug 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MADGON, BEN V 33-43

Cpl. Everett D. Reamer states at Osaka Sakai Military Prison they sometimes went as long as threedays without food or water. Could not speak or converse with any other prisoners. Medical situation was deplorable. They said Ben Madgon was crazy and refused to feed him.

(4-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGDON, BEN

151-11-

Ltr fm SCAP req photo identification of Japs by Magdon re his knowledge of the death of Charles H. Rodaway, Colin G. Stanbury, Heileman and others.

(1-47) 2467

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGDON, BEN

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Ben Magdon re atrocities committed at Osaka Prison, Sakai City, Japan.

(2-47)

2351

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGDON, PVT. V 35-172

Pfc. Alvin A. Jordan states at the Number One Prison Camp, Osaka he saw Pvt. Magdon beaten severely with sticks and tortured with a water hose in or about January 1943. He was accused of stealing Red Cross supplies. He was beaten for 48 hours. Lt. Commander Callohan is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGDON, BEN, CPL. V 35-1253

Cpll Ben Magdon states at Tinagua Camp he escaped and was caught. Put in solitary confinement for about a month. Taken to Osaka and sentenced to twenty years in solitary confine ent in the Osaka Prison Camp.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1253 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGDON, BEN, CPL. V 35-1254

Cpl. Ben Magdon states at Osaka Prison, he was put in a cell and provided with only a thin kimono. Was shackled there for two months. When heasked for increased portions he was beaten and told he was crazy. Was usually beaten when he asked for water to drink. "Assistant Doctor" refused to provide any medical treatment.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1254 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGDALEN, SISTER W 40-1594

Sister Magdalen stated "Our Mother Superior, Sister Evarista Mullaney, a Canadian, was struck across the face and knocked down into a drain by a Japanese Captain of Engineers working on an air field which field was part of property confiscated from us".

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEE, LT. 35-1

Vincent Young Jones, Chief Yeoman, states at Zentauji, Radioman 1/c Harvey G. Kellogg died from lack of medical treatment. Capt. Schwaser died of malnutrition in Feb. 1943. Food was lacking in quality and quantity. He saw Saito beat sick prisoners on many occasions. Lt. Magee was in solitary confinement for 3 days because he would not sign papers saying he would not escape.

(5-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEE, COL V 46-155

S/Sgt Willard L. Haskell Jr. reports that they received inadequate food at Davao. Major Osborn is listed as a witness, and Col. Magee, Commanding Officer of the Americans protested to the Japanese and got beaten up for protesting.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEE, LT. COL.

67-16

Frank Louis Schaf Jr. states that from Davao to Manila from 8 June 1944 to 27 June 1944 there were about 30 men all tied together, blindfolded, put on a truck; then put on a ship with 1234 men and put in two holds at Zamboanga. Lt. Col. Magee and Lt. Herbert Wills jumped over the side of the ship. As a result they were put below decks and had no place to sit or lie down. No food or water for 24 hours. At Cebu they boarded another boat and again were put below decks. Some died and they all lost 15 to 20 pounds in weight.

SECRET (7-45) 13

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEE, JOHN, LT. COL. W 67-6

Walter J. Hinkle states that at Dapecol Prison Camp, the transportation conditions were very bad. Lt. Col. John Magee is listed as a witness.
(8-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEE, JOHN COL. W 46-18

Testimony of John J. Mackowski
In the matter of the failure to provide properly for John J. Mackowski and other American prisoners of war by the Japanese from 7 Nov 42 to Feb 44. American officer in charge of the camp was Col. Olsen, Col. John Maquire, Sgt. Louis More, Cpl. Marco Caputo, and Cpl. John Bennett.

(2-46)

152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGEE, JOHN M. V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-228-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGEE, Powell Lee W 35-1799

Above states that atSendai 3, Byrd was caught stealing rice one day and was beaten by the Jap guards

19 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEE, POWELL LEE

105-74

Ltr to SCAP RE two copies of deposition have been fwded your office of Powell Lee Magee.

(11-46)

279

Eastern special project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEE, LT., THOMAS, 3rd USN W 36-109

Stmt. of Lt. Col., Clarence Francis Maynard, in re/the matter of the beating of Clarence F. Maynard, Major, at Zentsuji PW Camp., Shikoku, Japan, in about May 1945.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGEROLE, LEO V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan , Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2246 8-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGEROLE, LEO V 101-2122

US vs Shigeru Naumjiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victim: Leo Mangerole.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1772 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGGARD, James R. V

35-146

Statement of Adrian Clyde Davidson that the above was slapped and hit with fists by the Japanese guards and made to stand at attention for 2 nights.

STATEMENT
35-1837-1

(12-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGGARD, JAMES, PFC V

35-146
Statemnt
35-956

Re: M. Z. Gandy states that while he was interned at Sendai #3 the above was beaten and made to stand at attn for 2 nights by Lt. Ishizawa.

(3-48)
18

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGGARD, JAMES, PFC V

35-146
Statement
35-1460

Zygmond
Budzaji, states that while he was at Sendai POW Camp #3-B in Jul 45 Pfc James Maggard was forced to stand at attn all night and was beaten. He received this punishment because he picked up some vegetables frm Japanese native gardens.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (3-48)
See File 35-956-Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGGARD, JAMES V

35-146

Statement of Charles J. Elder that he witnessed the beating of James Maggard by several army guards, three or four.

STATEMENT
35-673-2

(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGGARD, JAMES, PFC V 35-146

Henry F. McCaulla states at Sendai 3B, that Maggard and Hilton were made to stand at attention for two nights with pumpkins around their necks for picking up vegetables.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1710-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGGARD, JAMES V

35-146

Lt. Col. Houston S. Farris states at Sendai #3, James Maggard was beaten very badly by Jap guards about July 1945.

(4-47) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGGARD, JAMES R. V | 35-146

Statement of Elwood F. Burk that in the summer 45, the above received a severe beating from one of the jap guards. | STATEMENT 35-1905-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGGARD, JAMES R., T SGT. V | 35-146

T/Sgt. James R. Maggard states at Sendai 3, in July 45, he was severely beaten with clubs knocked down four or five times by "Speck" and a couple of others for picking up a squash and carrying it into camp.

(7-47) 14

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGGARD, PFC. JAMES V 35-146

Pfc. William Hughes Pilson states at Sendai Camp No. 3, Pfc. Maggard was severely punished for taking a small pumpkin or squash from a Japanese garden. Major Ferris is a witness.

(12-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGGARD, JAMES R. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beatin, abusing, tortur ng, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow camp #3, Hosakura, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGGARD, JAMES R. S/Sgt. 105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is affidavit executed by S/Sgt. James R. Maggard.

(2-47)
672

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGGARD, JAMES R. PFC

105-74

11th Ind fr Fourth Army Area re fwding idnetification Affidavition and Testimony of Pfd James R. Maggard.

(10-46)

223

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGGIO, SGT. CARL ANTHONY W 35-278

Sgt. Carl Anthony Maggio states that at Kamioka prison camp in the latter part of July 45 James Mock was severely beaten with clubs and rubber hose and placed in the guardhouse after all his clothes had been removed because he had allegedly broken into a warehouse to obtain some food. Mock's beating was ordered by Sgt. Shimoti, officer of the day.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGGLESON, USN V 35-156

Stmt. of Cpl. Pete R. Hernandez, in re/beating of American Prisoner of War with bats and ropes, at Hirohata.

(9-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MAGGY" V 35-1379

Johh M. Samarrippa states at Sendai #3, he saw "Maggy" after the guards caught him stealing onions. He was punished by tying a pumpkin, weighing about two pounds, on top of his head. Forced to carry the pumpkin in this position for two days around camp that day and night.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGILL, DOCTOR V 41-126

Reverend Henry Walter DeVries states at Los Banos Doctor Magill died from starvation.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGIN, J. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al
Was beaten with a heavy stick when severely
ill.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGIN, J. V 101-973

US vs YOHSIO TAGUCHI T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu pow camp, 4B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGING, JUAN V 101-2135

Case of Junzo Matsuta alias Matsuda alias Matsudo.
File No. P-177.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGISNE, IRENEE | V | 41-120

Bayonet Scars and bullet scars of Irenee Magisne of (Lubed, Batangas, P. I. a survivor of Japanese mass killing.

(7-47)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGNENSON, S1/C V 119-7-6

Complete trial record of Kitaro Ishida, Cpl.,
RE: Unlawfully mistreat and torture Fireman 1st Class Dahlstedt and Seaman 1st Class Magnenson.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGNUSUN, LT COL V 40-33

Sgt Walter "ee Byrd states that while he was a POW at Old Bilibid 1600 Am. officers and enlisted men were placed on a ship bound for Japan 13 Dec 44. The ship was rumored to have been sunk. Victims listed.

(12-45) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGNO (FNU) | V | 40-1945

Trial Status Report, File No. P-170 re murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Baguio, PI during Jan 45. Magno (FNU) is a victim. Accused are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

MAGNUSON, HARRY D. W 33-23A

Statement of above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAGNUSON, HARRY D. W 35-547

Statement of the above that Snell was taken by civilians when he landed, dragged and beaten Face, legs, hands and body werebadly burned. Shoulders skinned where tatoo had been removed. last seen 30 May.

(-3-48)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGNUSSON, JIM, S SGT. W 35-1468

Alvin R. Craine states at Sendai #3, in June 45, he had severe lead poisoning in his foot and was made to work by Kobayashi. Jim Magnusson is a witness. Col. Glassburn was the MO. In Mar 45 a sailor died of malnutrition. Zenkichi Koiwa made them bury him in such a small box they had to mutilate the body to get it to fit into the box. Ralph O. Crisp is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

(extract)

MAGRATH, LT. V 35-1758

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori Kuriyama came into the cook house and something was out of order. He became very angry and lined up all of the men in the cook house, officers and men alike, le ctured to them for something and them took his belt which is similar to our garrison belt and beat them on the face with the buckle end of it.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGSONOC, MR. V 40-1550

Mrs. Grace S. Bederio states on 2 February 1945 four Jap marines entered the church dormitory in Manila and asked for a 13 year old daughter of one of the occupants. The request was refused, the Jap marines took five men from the dormitory with them. Juan Bederio, Mr. Magsonoc, and Mr. Gorosin were all killed by Japanese marine enlisted men who bayoneted each of them in the chest and back andthen shot each of the men in the head.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGUIRE, LT. COL. WM. H. W ~~46-94~~ 41-136

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that at Davao between 15 May and 15 June 1943 he witnessed the beating of an American Army enlisted man named Teller because he falsely informed the Japanese that there was no tea in the American kitchen at the camp. He was treated by Dr. Tremain. Major Maida was the Jap commanding officer at the time. A letter of protest was written by Lt. Col. Wm. H. Maguire, American Commanding officer.

SECRET (5-45) ~~1~~ 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGUIRE, WILLIAM H. LT. COL. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol 1 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAGY V

35-[illegible]
152

Sgt. Walter L. Konichy gives statement in the matter of the beating of Sgt. Konichy and other American PsW at Hirohata, Jan 44. Victims and accused are listed.

(10-45) 29

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2250-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, LT. CMDR. W 35-1225

Frank Perry states at Ofuna Interrogation Camp, Turner and Phillips were beaten with a kendo stick and struck several times in the face because they were talking which was against the camp rules. Lt. Cmdr. Maher is a witness.

(6-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, CMDR. W 33-148

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Denis Harty states at Ofuna, Cmdr. Maher was interpreter. Japs would not let them talk among themselves. Were beaten when refused to answer military questions. Cmdr. Shinimatsu accused.

(6-47) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, COMDR. W 35-312

T/Sgt. Ralph Richard Guy states at Omori Tokyo, in July 1944 Capt. Martin was severely beaten by Lt. Kato because he refused to work on an enlisted man detail and argued the point on Convention rules and International law. Comdr. Maher was American Camp Commander.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, COMMANDER W 35-561

Testimony of Curtis R. Bryant
In the matter of the beating of a British prisoner, Pvt. Marshall by the Japanese at Omori Prison Camp, Tokyo, Japan, during the summer of 43. Pvt. Michio Kuriyama administered the beating. Witnesses Commander Maher, Capt. Zampereni, Lt. Davis, and Capt. Matin.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. H., CAPT. W 67;168

Lt. Joseph F. Dalton states 15 officers were transported from Batavia to Mojii. Were subject to attack by Allied aircraft, surface craft and submarines. Capt. A. H. Maher is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. H. CAPT. W | 101-219

Testimony of Joseph F. Dalton.
In the matter of the failure to provide American prisoners of war with the proper medical caref, food, or quarters at Serant, Java, fr Approximately 4 March 42 to 5 April 42. Witness: Capt A. H. Maher.

(1-47)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAHER, A. L. V 101-2261

US vs SHINTARO OUCHII T-277

Beating, abusing, command responsibility, Ofuna.
pow camp, Japan, 1 Apr 42, 30 Sept 42.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File ...35-793-Vol1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A.L. Capt

101-219

Testimony of Comdr Wm.J. Galbraith re matter of beating and mistreatment of Comdr Galbraith.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CAPT. W 35-636

Lt. Cmdr. Harlan Good Kirkpatrick states at Ofuna Navy Interrogation Camp he was beaten from head to foot for spilling a small tin of soup. Capt. A. L. Maher is a witness. Sieto accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, COM. A. L. W 33-19

Loren Arthur Stoddard reports re general conditions at Omori 5 Apr - 29 Aug 1945. Cpl Arthur H Gill died from starvation, 5 July 1945. "itnesses listed.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, COMMANDER A. L. W 33-19

Lt James Condit states that Camp Omori, Tokyo, was an official POW camp and was run by the Japanese Army. It was the headquarters camp for the Tokyo area. There were 600 prisoners in this camp who worked in the railroad yards, on docks unloading ships, in the steel mills and at a Mitsubishi sugar warehouse. Commander A. L. Maher witness.

(12-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CMDR. W

33-28

Ensign John L. Coulter states at Ohuna, the PWs he lists received the same treatment as he did. Also lists PWs who could furnish additional information.

(2-47) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CMDR. W

33-28

Capt.David Albert Hurt states a Lt. Cmdr. W. C. Blinn and Lt. H. C. Kirkpatrick were beaten by the Japs at Ofuna. WO Ida w as CC. Hirabaya is responsible for a considerable amount of the mistreatment. Cmdr. A. L. Maher is a witness.

(1-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CMDR. W 33-28

Capt. David Albert Hurt states at Ofuna, the medical care was inadequate. It was necessary to wash and reuse old bandges repeatedly. WO Ida was CC. Cmdr. A. L. Maher is a witness.

(1-47) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CMDR. W 35-730

Capt. David Albert Hurt states at Omori, Japan, he was beaten by Cpl. Watanabe because he had removed some radishes that had gone to seed to plant some tomatoes. Another guard had given him permission. Witness: Cmdr. A. L. Maher. Accused are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CAPT. W

35-~~1003~~
220

John Marshall Arbuckle states at Omori Camp, Lt. Larry Savadkin was hit in the face repeatedly with a pair of steel pliers, by Horse-Face. Capt. A. L. Maher is a witness.

(11-46) A 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CAPT. W

35-312

Major Brice J. Martin states at Omori Camp, he was kicked in the face many times by Tetsutaro Kato the CC. Capt. Goade was the Army Medical Officer at this camp. Witness is Capt. A. L. Maher.

(10-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CAPT. W | 35-561

Major Brice J. Martin states he witnessed the beating of Marshal at Omori Camp, Japan. M/Sgt. William C. Jones, Capt. A. L. Maher, Lt. George Trudell and Capt. Cowart are witnesses.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR L., CAPT.

33-19

Request for affidavit of Capt. Arthur L. Maher with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE CAPTAIN W 33-19

Testimony of Arthur Laurence Maher, Capt.
Capt. Maher was informed by Lt. Carl ton H. ~~Cakr~~ Clark that he was beaten by Lance-Corporal Kuriyaman 7 May 45 interferring with the punishment of another prisoner of war it was stopped by the arrival of Sgt. Oguri, Japanese Army. The following Japanese personnel were at Omeri at the time of this incident: 2nd Lt. ~~K~~ Kato, Japanese Army Commandant, Cpl. Matsuhiro Watamabe, Lance-Cpl. Kuriyama, and Col. Sokaba.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 33-28

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states at Ofuna, Japan, PWs were mistreated. WO Iida, C. Misaki, Natsuhori, Yanagizawa, Kawashima, Hazawa, Yamada, Hamada, Tsuchiya, Nichi and Kobayashi accused.

(7-46) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 35-790

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states on or about 15 July 1942, Lt. Walter G. Winslow received a beating for drinking from a cup in the toilet area.

(7-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 35-636

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states at Ofuna, Lt. Harlan G. Kirkpatrick was beaten severely with clubs across the buttocks and kidney region of the back, jumped on and kicked in the groin while on the ground. Spilled a small amount of rice in serving the other prisoners. About 15 June 1942.

(7-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W

35-793

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states about the middle of Aug 1942, Ensign Hunt was beaten for talking to another prisoner.

7/31/46

(7-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 35-847

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states on 1 Nov. Lt. Cmdr. David A. Hurt, US. S. S. Perch, was beaten for what the Japs called "general conduct", at Ofuna.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W

35-848

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states Lt. Cmdr. John A. Fitzgerald was beaten severely on 1 June 1943 for talking to another prisoner at Ofuna.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 35-849

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states about 1 Nov. 1942, Lt. ~~xxxxx~~ Carlton H. Clark was beaten severely with clubs when he refused to give what the Japs considered a satisfactory answer to their question. Received another beating about 1 June 1943 under the accusation of not doing his work. At Ofuna.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 35-850

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states Lt. Cmdr. Welford C. Blinn was beaten for talking with another prisoner. Beaten on 1 Nov 42 at Ofuna.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE V 35-2173

Statement of the above that at Ohuma he was beaten once because he talked to another prisoner.

1945

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. H., CAPT. W

35-458

Lt. Joseph F. Dalton states he witnessed the beating and torture of Lt. W. R. Wilson, Lt. H. G. Kirkpatrick and Lt. (jg) W. G. Winslow at Ofuna. Reasons for the beatings were varied. Lt. Cmdr. W. J. Galbraith and Capt. A. H. Maher are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A. L., CAPT. W 35-550

Lt. Cmdr. Carlton Howard Clark states at Ofuna, one Sunday morning he was called out along with Ensigns Al Head and Dusty Rhodes, Nelson and Murray Glasser and given about 35 blows apiece with sticks about two inches in diameter about 4 ft long. This beating was assumed for failure to answer an interrogator. Capt. A. L. Maher is a witness.

(6-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR L., CAPT. W

33-19

Capt. Arthur L. Maher states to the best of his knowledge the Jap named Kiyoshi Konno and known as Small Boy was not in Omori Camp durint period fm Dec 43 to 29 Aug 45.
He does not recognize the photos.

(7-47) 180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

MAHER, Arthur Laurence W 33-19

Above states at Omori, officers were notified that they were expected to work when it was evident that none would volunteer, wex were told that our rations would be xxm cut in halff.

20 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 35-550

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states Ensign Albert E. Mead was beaten on 1 Nov 1942 for not giving what the Japanese considered true answers during his interrogation.

(7-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 35-550

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states Murray Glasser, AMM 3/c, was beaten on 1 Nov 1942 for absolutely no reason. His compatriots had failed to answer questions in a manner to please the Japs and Glasser, who had not been questioned, was punished.

(7-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, ARTHUR LAURENCE, CAPT. W 35-550

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states Ensign Rhodes was shot down over Roabaul and received severe beatings on 1 Nov for failure to satisfy ~~them~~ his Japanese questionaire.

(7-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, A.L. V 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs IIDA Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect,
gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional
Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan,
28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 1945

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, WILLIAM F., COL. W 33-12

Col. William F. Maher states at Kerenko the prisoners were not provided with proper medical care or food. Col. Albert F. Christie and Col. Joshua Stensell are witnesses.

(4-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHER, WILLIAM F., COL. W 67-5

Col. William F. Maher states between 9 Oct 1944 and 24 Oct 1944 while aboard the Oryoku Maru they were bombed on four occasions. Col. Christie and Col. Joshua Stansell are witnesses.

(4-46) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHIDA, MAJOR A 46-18

William P Cain reports re general conditions at Davao. Major Mahida was in charge. Base Jap troops received all excellent foods.

(1-46) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHIDAL, Ananda

55-0

King of Thailand

(6-45) 8.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHILUM W 45-0

Mistreatment of Filipino civilians in vicinity of San Carlos, Negros Island.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAHLANDT, MELVIN HENRY

105-49

Ltr to 6th SC req. above identify photo of Korean guard.

(3-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519